RealTime Transcriptions

TRANSCRIPTION OF THE

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

MARIKANA

BEFORE TRIBUNAL

THE HONOURABLE MR JUSTICE FARLAM (RETIRED) - CHAIRPERSON MR TOKOTA SC MS HEMRAJ SC

HELD ON

DAY 61 11 MARCH 2013 PAGES 6412 TO 6523

HELD AT

CIVIC CENTRE, RUSTENBURG, NORTH WEST PROVINCE



© REALTIME TRANSCRIPTIONS

64 10th Avenue, Highlands North, Johannesburg P O Box 721, Highlands North, 2037 Tel: 011-440-3647 Fax: 011-440-9119 Cell: 083 273-5335 E-mail: <u>realtime@pixie.co.za</u> Web Address: http://mysite.mweb.co.za/residents/pak06278



1	Page 6412 [PROCEEDINGS ON 11 MARCH 2013]	1	Page 6414 MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr X who is going to
2	[10:06] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes.	2	be called by the police to testify –
3	You're still under oath to give evidence. Mr Ngalwana, I	3	MR HANABE: Yes?
4	think you're still cross-examining?	4	MR NGALWANA: He agrees with what Mr
5	MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair.	5	Magidiwana says in that the demand for a salary increase
6	CHAIRPERSON: Please, proceed.	6	was because they are working hard and earn a low salary.
7	MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you'll	7	He also agrees with your evidence that people were stopped
8	recall in your evidence in chief you testified a match in	8	from going to work as you had testified earlier that you
9	which Keizer Chiefs featured precipitated or recovered, do	9	heard some people told you, some workers told you that they
10	you remember that?	10	were stopped from going to work. So in other words you
11	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember that.	11	agree with what Mr X says in those two respects. The third
12	MR NGALWANA: Did you watch Saturday's	12	instance in which Mr X, in which you agree with Mr X is
13	match?	13	that Mr Mathunjwa went on his knees and asked you to leave
14	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I did watch it.	14	the mountain and that you told him that you don't, you are
		14	going to remain there until your demands are met. Now
15 16		16	these three, at least three points of agreement between
	have helped you to recover somewhat from Friday's		
17	experience, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, it is not like that.	17 18	yourself and Mr X are not simply a coincidence, are they? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know anything
18		10	
19	CHAIRPERSON: I'm not surprised, it was a	20	about the story of X, because what I said is he must give
20	very boring match, wasn't it? I do wish to have the	20	his version and I will also give my own version. MR NGALWANA: Well, I'm just giving you
21	questions directed to the terms of reference and not irrelevant.	21	MR NGALWANA: Well, I'm just giving you Mr X's versions, it is contained in his statement which has
22 23		22	
23 24	MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. You'll recall also in your, coming to more pertinent	23 24	been submitted as an exhibit here. Do you agree with – CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, I don't think it is
24 25	matters, in your evidence in chief you were asked at some	24 25	an exhibit, it was made available to the members of the
23	matters, in your evidence in chief you were asked at some	25	an exhibit, it was made available to the members of the
	Page 6413		Page 6415
1	Page 6413 stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which	1	Page 6415 Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit,
1 2	5	1 2	•
	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which		Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit,
2	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question.
2 3	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that?	2 3	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So
2 3 4	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2 3 4	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not
2 3 4 5	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr	2 3 4 5	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he
2 3 4 5 6	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you	2 3 4 5 6	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR NGALWANA: It is very simply put, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR NGALWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR NGALWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that the decision of demanding the salary increase was because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I to very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can't be sure about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that the decision of demanding the salary increase was because we are working very hard and we earn a low salary.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the kopple to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I to on't know, Sir. MR NGALWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can't be sure about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that the decision of demanding the salary increase was because we are working very hard and we earn a low salary. MR HANABE: This witness, Senior Counsel,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can't be sure about that. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana,, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that the decision of demanding the salary increase was because we are working very hard and we earn a low salary. MR HANABE: This witness, Senior Counsel, I didn't hear, you said those words were uttered by this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR NGALWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can't be sure about that. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana,, I don't want to belabour the point because it is very clear, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	stage whether you supported the actions of the RDO to which you responded, yes, you supported it because they work very hard and earn very little, do you remember that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: You were also asked what Mr Mathunjwa had said in his second address to which you responded that he asked you to go to your places of residence and that he was on his knees, you in fact repeated that in your statement at paragraph 10. MR HANABE: I could not hear the last part, Senior Counsel, that he said they should go to their places of? MR NGALWANA: Mr Mathunjwa told him he should leave the koppie and he went on his knees as he was pleading with you to leave the koppie. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's interesting and I want your comment on this because there is a witness of the police whom we term as X, who says precisely what you have said in at least those two respects. He says that the decision of demanding the salary increase was because we are working very hard and we earn a low salary. MR HANABE: This witness, Senior Counsel,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Commission and the parties, but it is not yet an exhibit, so you have to alter that question. MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair. So Mr X's evidence contained in his statement which has not yet been made an exhibit will be as I have just given to you, in those three respects you agree with him about Mr Mathunjwa, what he said and what he did on the 16th as he was addressing the crowd, that he went on his knees and that he told you to leave the koppie to avoid bloodshed. Secondly the reason for supporting the strike, he says because the RDOs were working very hard but earn very little and thirdly, that there were people who were stopped from going to work. What I am saying to you is, your evidence and Mr X's evidence in relation to those three aspects is the same or is similar. That is not a mere coincidence, is it? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know, Sir. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is very simply put, you share the same view with Mr X in regards to those three issues. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can't be sure about that. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana,, I don't

1		1	
	Page 6416		Page 6418
1	really, I'm just asking for your confirmation, you don't	1	CHAIRPERSON: You know double questions
2	deny everything just for the sake of denying it.	2	normally lead, Counsel, it is difficult to the witnesses as
3	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard you when you were	3	well, I suggest you put your question in separate parts
4	talking.	4	making it easier for the witness, otherwise you're asking a
5	MR NGALWANA: I'm just looking for your	5	whole lot of things and he says, yes, and then is he saying
6	confirmation that what you said and what Mr X says is the	6	yes to everything, is he saying yes to something, so what
7	similar, so I can move on to the next point.	7	is he saying yes to. So put it section by section, it
8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Regarding X's version I	8	takes longer in some ways but it actually, you probably
9	won't answer you, say something that pertains to me and	9	save time in the process.
10	then I will answer you.	10	MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Chair, I
11	MR NGALWANA: So you are refusing to	11	shall do that. Do you recall seeing in the clip, you-you
12	confirm that what you said in relation to Mr Mathunjwa, the	12	free, the policemen shooting while retreating from an
13	reason for supporting the strike and the stopping of	13	advancing crowd? Sorry, that may be a double question, let
14	workers who are going to work, you are refusing to confirm	14	me just, did you see the police shooting while retreating?
15	that what you said in those three respects is similar to	15	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, that video, even if
16	what Mr X says?	16	I had not seen it, but I know exactly what happened on that
17	MR MAGIDIWANA: What I am saying to you	17	day, I still have that picture in me, because I was there.
18	is that you must refer to the things that I said that I	18	So I know very well what happened on that day.
19	know in fact I said. Please just put aside this issue of	19	MR NGALWANA: Well, I understand that
20	X, but if you say to me what I said, then I will answer to	20	because you were there.
21	that.	21	CHAIRPERSON: To use the word retreat is
22	MR NGALWANA: Okay, I will argue in the	22	also a bit unfortunate. A person can walk backwards for
23	end that you're unnecessarily evasive in confirming	23	tactical reasons, not by way of retreat, so that implies
24	something that really speaks for itself.	24	something that the witness won't necessarily agree with.
25	MR MAGIDIWANA: But also what I am saying	25	So I understand the question you would ask him, do you see
	Page 6417		Dare (410
1	makes sense, then tell me what will Mr X then, what will he	1	Page 6419 policemen going backwards, that's the first question.
2	have to say when he comes here?	2	Then, did you see them shooting, the second question and so
3	MR NGALWANA: Okay, I'll move on. Mr	3	on, but this bungling up of a number concepts into one
4	Magidiwana, I don't want to unnecessarily stress you, but	4	question isn't helpful in the final results, it just causes
5	this is something that we have to do and if it is not	5	further confusion and difficulty. So try to do it in a
6	necessary I'm not going to play the clip again. You will	6	structured separated way and you may get better results
7	recall on Friday when we adjourned we played you a clip,	7	anyway.
8	you-you three.	8	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. Mr
9	CHAIRPERSON: You were here on Friday but	9	Magidiwana, I understand you will remember this as you say
10	we adjourned on Wednesday, but if something happened on	10	vividly you were there, I wasn't. Please answer the
11	Friday that we don't know about you better tell us.	11	question as it is specifically put and this is how I phrase
	Thuay that we don't know about you better ten us.		
12	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I	12	the question, listen to the question carefully. You saw
		12 13	the question, listen to the question carefully. You saw the policemen go backwards, did you not?
12	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's		
12 13	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I	13	the policemen go backwards, did you not?
12 13 14	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip.	13 14	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the
12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on	13 14 15 16 17	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear.	 13 14 15 16 17 18 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you without playing the tape to confirm that what you saw were	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of people rushing towards –
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you without playing the tape to confirm that what you saw were your group of which Mr Noki was part and that leading group	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of people rushing towards – MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, then I will not
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you without playing the tape to confirm that what you saw were your group of which Mr Noki was part and that leading group was charging towards the police, in other words rushing	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of people rushing towards – MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, then I will not allow you, when he moved - the people collapsed.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you without playing the tape to confirm that what you saw were your group of which Mr Noki was part and that leading group was charging towards the police, in other words rushing towards the police and the police, that's the first thing.	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of people rushing towards – MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, then I will not allow you, when he moved - the people collapsed. MR NGALWANA: Well, then you leave me
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR NGALWANA: Yes, it was on Wednesday, I think. Thank you, Chair. On Wednesday we played a clip, I think it was termed, you-you free, which was a Reuter's clip in which I asked you to confirm what you could see on the clip. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I saw that thing so clear. MR NGALWANA: Alright, with your untrammelled vision and unclouded memory can I ask you without playing the tape to confirm that what you saw were your group of which Mr Noki was part and that leading group was charging towards the police, in other words rushing	 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	the policemen go backwards, did you not? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw they were moving backwards. MR NGALWANA: Alright, you saw the policeman who is going backwards, firing. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see that he is going back. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you saw a group of people rushing towards – MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, then I will not allow you, when he moved - the people collapsed.

		-	
	Page 6420		Page 6422
1	CHAIRPERSON: No, no, Mr Ngalwana, if you	1	Magidiwana but the evidence of Mr -
2	want to show a clip, I think one should think about it very	2	CHAIRPERSON: Normally I don't allow him
3	carefully because it is obvious, that is the moment when	3	to ask questions but I'm curious to know what your answer
4	his life took a dramatic turn for the worst and for the	4	is to that question.
5	rest of his life he will be suffering with the consequences	5	MR NGALWANA: I'm not going to answer
6	of that and I can imagine that watching the clip every time	6	that question, Chair.
7	causes enormous emotional turmoil to him, unless it is	7	CHAIRPERSON: Oh alright so we've got
8	absolutely necessary which at the moment I don't think it	8	refusals to answer questions on both sides of the floor.
9	is, I don't propose to let you put him through that torment	9	MR NGALWANA: I'm not being under oath to
10	a further time.	10	testify, my answer to that question would be totally
11	[10:26] But I'm not saying - I'm not making a ruling on	11	meaningless.
12	that at this stage but I'm indicating a prima facia view	12	CHAIRPERSON: I know that. Can I ask you
13	for you to deal with it if you want to but I don't know if	13	a few questions while we're on this topic? I take it you
14	you have to do it. To make the points you want to make I	14	agree that your group moved forward quickly, that's correct
15	think you could ask it in a number of sequential questions,	15	isn't it?
16	each one dealing with a separate topic and I would think	16	MR MAGIDIWANA: The people who were with
17	that you could probably achieve what you want to achieve.	17	me, as we were running - as they were busy running and
18	But you saw his reaction on Wednesday, you saw how	18	there was that confusion and we were running from those two
19	devastated he was to see what was in one sense the major	19	who were shooting and as we were running and then we were
20	catastrophe in his life to be re-enacted before his eyes.	20	emerging on the side of kraal, all of a sudden there were
21	If you and I had gone through that we wouldn't like it	21	then these others shooting.
22	either.	22	MR MPOFU: Sorry, Sir, there is an
23	MR NGALWANA: The difficulty,	23 24	important part that was not interpreted. [African
24 25	Chairperson, before I pose a question is that the dispute is about what all of us saw on the clip.	24 25	language]. MR HABANE: Oh, he says that there was
20	is about what all of us saw off the clip.	25	WIRTHADANE. OII, HE says that there was
	Page 6421		Page 6423
1	CHAIRPERSON: We can see it on the video	1	these other people that we could not see.
2			hh
2	as well, we can also interpret it. He's obviously taken a	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not
3	as well, we can also interpret it. He's obviously taken a position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated	2 3	
	. ,		MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not
3	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated	3	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell
3 4	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking	3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my
3 4 5	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't	3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road.
3 4 5 6	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over	3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng.
3 4 5 6 7	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear	3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.that my hands themselves were on the road.that my hands themselves were on the road.that RPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were some
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward. Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officials
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this	3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward. Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.that my hands were then on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward. Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkareng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking your
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward. Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking yourway to Nkaneng in other words syou saw it.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Those police officials that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so that we could not go to Nkaneng. CHAIRPERSON: Yes they were blocking your way to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I saw that. Yes I
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.that my hands were the nearthat my hands themselves were on the road.that RPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:that RPERSON:Yes.that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking yourway to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes I saw that. Yes Isaw those two but when I charged and looked at the other
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking yourway to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes I saw that. Yes Isaw those two but when I changed and looked at the otherdirection then these other police officials who were many,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.that my hands were the newthat my hands were the newyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking yourway to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes I saw that. Yes Isaw those two but when I changed and looked at the otherdirection then these other police officials who were many,they shot and there were many of them.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do you mean that, Sir, as they were, those two police officers	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA:At that time we had noteven reached the road and it is at the time when I fellthat my hands were then on the road.That's how I fell, myhands themselves were on the road.CHAIRPERSON:So we've agreed then thatyour group was running forward.Your evidence is you wererunning towards Nkaneng.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes.CHAIRPERSON:In front of you were somepolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:Those police officialsthat I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap sothat we could not go to Nkaneng.CHAIRPERSON:Yes they were blocking yourway to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes I saw that. Yes Isaw those two but when I changed and looked at the otherdirection then these other police officials who were many,they shot and there were many of them.CHAIRPERSON:Yes, yes. Now the next
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do you mean that, Sir, as they were, those two police officers shooting near the Nyalas? If those people wanted to attack	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Those police officials that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so that we could not go to Nkaneng. CHAIRPERSON: Yes they were blocking your way to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I saw that. Yes I saw those two but when I changed and looked at the other direction then these other police officials who were many, they shot and there were many of them. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. Now the next question I'm going to ask you is did you see either on the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do you mean that, Sir, as they were, those two police officers shooting near the Nyalas? If those people wanted to attack the police could they not have attacked those two police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Those police officials that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so that we could not go to Nkaneng. CHAIRPERSON: Yes they were blocking your way to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I saw that. Yes I saw those two but when I changed and looked at the other direction then these other police officials who were many, they shot and there were many of them. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. Now the next question I'm going to ask you is did you see either on the day, the 16th August or on Wednesday when you saw the clip
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do you mean that, Sir, as they were, those two police officers shooting near the Nyalas? If those people wanted to attack the police could they not have attacked those two police officers who had blocked the road or the way?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Those police officials that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so that we could not go to Nkaneng. CHAIRPERSON: Yes they were blocking your way to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I saw that. Yes I saw those two but when I changed and looked at the other direction then these other police officials who were many, they shot and there were many of them. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. Now the next question I'm going to ask you is did you see either on the day, the 16th August or on Wednesday when you saw the clip that the two policemen we saw on the clip at one point who
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	position, it may well be a position to some extent dictated by his own recollections of what happened but he's taking the position which may or may not be correct but I don't know that it helps to sort of show the clip over and over again and try to force him to admit to seeing something which he just doesn't see. But what might be helpful, he said I don't even have to see the clip, I've got a clear recollection of what happened. Maybe it's an idea to get that from him first and then use that as a basis for further questioning without exposing him to the emotional torment that would inevitably follow from seeing this cataclysmic event in his life being repeated honestly. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, I put it to you that that clip shows clearly to an unbiased eye is your group advancing on the police. The police shooting while going backwards and a line of cars being behind the police. I take it you don't want to comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: I do want to answer. Do you mean that, Sir, as they were, those two police officers shooting near the Nyalas? If those people wanted to attack the police could they not have attacked those two police	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: At that time we had not even reached the road and it is at the time when I fell that my hands were then on the road. That's how I fell, my hands themselves were on the road. CHAIRPERSON: So we've agreed then that your group was running forward. Your evidence is you were running towards Nkaneng. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: In front of you were some police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Those police officials that I saw - I saw were the ones who had closed that gap so that we could not go to Nkaneng. CHAIRPERSON: Yes they were blocking your way to Nkaneng in other words as you saw it. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I saw that. Yes I saw those two but when I changed and looked at the other direction then these other police officials who were many, they shot and there were many of them. CHAIRPERSON: Yes, yes. Now the next question I'm going to ask you is did you see either on the day, the 16th August or on Wednesday when you saw the clip

1 2 3	Page 6424 Did you see that either on the 16th August or on Wednesday when you saw the clip? MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw them. Yes, I saw	1 2 3	Page 6426 Commission, the lot of us to believe that the police were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas because the police have masks which they can use to avoid
4	them as they were shooting whilst moving backwards at the	4	being affected by teargas.
5	same time but I think the reason why they do that was	5	MR MAGIDIWANA: The reason why I am
6	because the teargas that they had fired they never wanted	6	talking like that – Sir, what I am saying to you is that if
7	them to affect them as much as it did with us, as they	7	indeed we had intended to attack the police officers we
8	fired that teargas to us.	8	would have attacked that other two that I saw and then why
9	CHAIRPERSON: You say that you don't	9	would we leave those police officers and attack those
10	think they were retreating, you think they were just moving	10	others who were on the other side of the road?
11	backwards to escape the consequences of the teargas is that	11	MR NGALWANA: I'm not talking about the
12	-	12	two policemen, I'm talking about the line of police you
13	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is like that, Sir.	13	were facing, your group was charging towards. You are not
14	CHAIRPERSON: I think we - we're starting	14	expecting this Commission to believe that those policemen
15	to get to - the points here we were proposing to cover have	15	who were firing while going backwards were going backwards
16	been covered, of course not in the way you intended to	16	in order to avoid being affected by teargas. And the
17	cover them but nevertheless we now have his evidence on	17	reason I say this to you is police have masks that they can
18	those points. Perhaps you'd like to proceed.	18	use to avoid being affected by teargas, they wouldn't move
19	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair.	19	backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas.
20	MR MPOFU: Chairperson I just want to	20	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I will repeat it
21	clear up something while it's still fresh in our minds.	21	again to you, say it again. If we wanted to attack we
22	Between the Chairperson's questions and Mr Ngalwana's	22	would have attacked those ones that were on the side. In
23	questions I think we're talking about two different sets of	23	fact when we ran away we were running from them because in
24	policemen. The Chairperson is talking about, as I	24	fact they were the ones, the first ones to shoot.
25	understand it, the two who were shooting from the side and	25	MR NGALWANA: In fact the reason the
	Page 6425		Page 6427
1	Page 6425 Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking	1	Page 6427 policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing
1 2		1 2	
	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking		policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing
2	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the	2	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your
2	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two.	2 3	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking?
2 3 4	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were	2 3 4	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version
2 3 4 5	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video.	2 3 4 5 6 7	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross-	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas are you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I will try and stop him, if the questions are unclear I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas are you? CHAIRPERSON: He is suggesting, that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I will try and stop him, if the questions are unclear I will try to get clarity but let's carry on in that fashion and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas are you? CHAIRPERSON: He is suggesting, that's what he said in clear terms.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I will try and stop him, if the questions are unclear I will try to get clarity but let's carry on in that fashion and we'll spend the time in a fruitful way.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas are you? CHAIRPERSON: He is suggesting, that's what he said in clear terms. MR NGALWANA: You don't expect the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I will try and stop him, if the questions are unclear I will try to get clarity but let's carry on in that fashion and we'll spend the time in a fruitful way. MR MAGIDIWANA: It's fine, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr Ngalwana, he can correct me if I'm wrong, was talking about the ones on the main line - CHAIRPERSON: The witness was certainly talking about both groups of policemen, the ones on the main line as you put it and the two. MR MPOFU: And then the two, they were certainly not retreating on the video. CHAIRPERSON: The witness was, but let's leave Mr Ngalwana now to carry on with his own cross- examination. I hope I've clarified - MR NGALWANA: Yes. CHAIRPERSON: - some of the issues that were not quite clear when he was asking the questions earlier. MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, you're not suggesting that the police towards whose direction the group, your group was advancing were going backwards in order to avoid being affected by teargas are you? CHAIRPERSON: He is suggesting, that's what he said in clear terms. MR NGALWANA: You don't expect the Commission to believe that do you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	policemen you saw on the video going backwards while firing was to save themselves from being attacked by you as your group was advancing towards them. That is the reason. MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they saving themselves or were they just brutally attacking? MR NGALWANA: I've put the police version to you, I'm not going to answer your questions. Okay moving right along - MR MAGIDIWANA: Were they or were they just murdering - CHAIRPERSON: No, I don't think it's appropriate for you to ask these questions. Your counsel will argue the points that you wish to make at the end of the matter but I've given you license to ask questions when particularly speaking I shouldn't have allowed you to ask any questions at all. So don't abuse that, go on asking questions because you're not helping. Just answer the questions counsel asks you. If the questions are unfair I will try and stop him, if the questions are unclear I will try to get clarity but let's carry on in that fashion and we'll spend the time in a fruitful way. MR MAGIDIWANA: It's fine, Sir. MR NGALWANA: When you saw the two

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

		1	
	Page 6428	-	Page 6430
1	two you say were on the side blocking your way to Nkaneng,	1	MR NGALWANA: Very well.
2	when you saw them pointing rifles at you, I think they were	2	CHAIRPERSON: Look what happens normally
3	using rubber, you could of course have dropped your weapons	3	in a court case or an inquiry like this is if one party is
4	or raised your arms and surrender could you not?	4	going to lead evidence which contradicts the evidence of
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is not like that, Sir.	5	another party they put it to the witness, they put it to
6	MR NGALWANA: Why not?	6	the witness what their witness will say and ask for
7	MR MAGIDIWANA: If it was like that the	7	comment. Now, give the witness concerned an opportunity to
8	police officers then would have said they are going to	8	deal with the evidence that's going to be given later about
9	shoot us if we don't want to put down the weapons and they	9	him but what is happening now is that counsel for the
10	could have said put down your weapons.	10	police is saying to you, the police are going to call a
11	MR NGALWANA: But the police had been	11	witness who's going to say certain things about you and
12	involved for days and negotiating, trying to get you to put	12	he's giving you an opportunity either to admit if they're
13	your arms down, got Mr Mathunjwa to go and address you	13	true or to deny them if they're untrue or possibly to
14	about leaving the koppie and putting your arms down. You	14	explain them if they require explanation so they can be
15	had sufficient time to do that. You knew what the police	15	properly understood. Now the first proposition of this
16	wanted of you as a group which was armed.	16	kind that he's putting to you is that you were one of the
17	MR MAGIDIWANA: Now talking about this	17	person who was a Makarapa and the suggestion is that that
18	issue of Mathunjwa that you have just mentioned, Mr	18	the Makarapas were identified on the Saturday, that's the
19	Mathunjwa never said he was asked but he expressed his view	19	Saturday, correct, Saturday the 11th August. Now he's
20	saying that there would be bloodshed and that a decision	20	giving you an opportunity to deal with that. If you don't
21	had been made about us.	21	want to deal with it you don't have to but inferences can
22	MR NGALWANA: You had every incentive to	22	be drawn against you for failing to deal with it. If it's
23	drop your weapons because your union leader said you must	23	untrue you haven't got a problem in saying that it's
24	drop your weapons otherwise there'll be bloodshed, didn't	24	untrue. It it's true again there's no reason why you
25	you?	25	shouldn't admit that it's true. If it's true but it's
	Page 6/29		Page 6/31
1	Page 6429 MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was	1	Page 6431 liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to
1 2		1	6
	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was		liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to
2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he	2	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to
2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions.	2 3	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put.
2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground.	2 3 4	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying.
2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there.	2 3 4 5	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also
2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then.	2 3 4 5 6	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your	2 3 4 5 6 7	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you that this X	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also believe that, Sir, as you are there you also know that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you that this X of yours is the one who must come and answer to his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also believe that, Sir, as you are there you also know that there is only one Makarapa yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you that this X of yours is the one who must come and answer to his versions and what I'm going to answer to here is my story	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also believe that, Sir, as you are there you also know that there is only one Makarapa yes. MR NGALWANA: When you were preparing for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you that this X of yours is the one who must come and answer to his versions and what I'm going to answer to here is my story then I'm not going to comment or answer on something that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also believe that, Sir, as you are there you also know that there is only one Makarapa yes. MR NGALWANA: When you were preparing for your evidence was Mr Phasha at any stage in the same room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said Mr Mathunjwa was one of the union leaders that I did not trust because he also belonged to one of the unions. MR NGALWANA: We've covered this ground. I'm not going to go back there. MR MAGIDIWANA: It was like that then. MR NGALWANA: Let me tell you what your group was intent on achieving. I'm going to take you through a series of propositions and ask for your comment. MR MAGIDIWANA: Go on, Sir. [10:46] MR NGALWANA: Mr X will testify that on the Saturday the 11th August a committee of 15 was appointed to represent the RDOs or the striking group. There is also a group whom he says comprised about 500 people who were appointed and called the "Makarapa" and the distinguishing features of these people were people who were strong, people who were not afraid of being shot at and people who are brave and people who would not run away when attacked by the security or police. You were one of the Makarapa Mr X will testify. Would you care to comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you that this X of yours is the one who must come and answer to his versions and what I'm going to answer to here is my story	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	liable to be misunderstood then you have an opportunity to explain. So I think you might consider it sensible to answer the questions that are put. MR MAGIDIWANA: That person is lying. MR NGALWANA: Very well. Mr X will also testify that on the evening of the Saturday the 11th August 2012 rituals were performed on the committee members and the Makarapa of whom you were part. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if something is not true it is not true. I only know of one Makarapa. It is the one that I put on the head when I go to the shafts. This one of yours will really confuse me then or the one of his. Then this Makarapa X will then confuse me. MR NGALWANA: That's a curious explanation because Mr Phasha gave the exact same response when confronted with the term "Makarapa." Did you discuss this evidence with Mr Phasha before you came to testify? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, because Phasha answered the questions to things that were asked directly from him and I'm doing the same thing as well but I also believe that, Sir, as you are there you also know that there is only one Makarapa yes. MR NGALWANA: When you were preparing for

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

	Page 6432		Page 6434
1	MR MAGIDIWANA: I just met Phasha now. I	1	the evidence has changed.
2	didn't even know Phasha.	2	CHAIRPERSON: - but it's a form of co-
3	MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that	3	collegial assistance which is to be encouraged let's how Mr
4	the sons of the Sangoma asked everyone to perform rituals	4	Ngalwana responds to it.
5	or who had performed rituals to go to a nearby river at	5	MR NGALWANA: Thank you Chair he's right,
6	Wonderkop Skoonplaas or married quarters so they could wash	6	it's ear cuttings. Would you care to comment?
7	themselves. He will say that the sons of the Sangoma went	7	MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about
8	with the Makarapa and committee members to the river and	8	that.
9	poured some muti in the water. Do you care to comment?	9	CHAIRPERSON: Your left ear, I can't see
10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said I know nothing	10	any cuttings on your left ear have you got any cuttings on
11	about that.	11	either your left ear or your right ear?
12	MR NGALWANA: He will also testify that	12	MR MAGIDIWANA: No.
13	after you and your group of Makarapas had washed yourselves	13	MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that
14	in the river with muti you then repaired or went back to	14	the sons of the Sangoma told you, the group of Makarapa and
15	the mountain and while there the cuttings or scarifications	15	the committee who were performing this ritual that the muti
16	or incisions on your bodies were made and muti was put on	16	will prevent the bullet from penetrating your bodies and
17	those incisions. That you were part of the group that did	17	that they will demonstrate it at a test on a box which they
18	this. Would you care to comment?	18	did a ritual on. Let me rephrase that, use my own words.
19	MR MAGIDIWANA: There is no such.	19	The sons of the Sangoma - Mr X will testify that the sons
20	MR NGALWANA: He will also testify that	20	of the Sangoma told you, the Makarapa and the committee
21	before the rituals were done or performed the two sons of	21	members that the muti will prevent bullets from penetrating
22	the Sangoma said they needed two sheep, one white and	22	your bodies. That's what Mr X will say, the sons of the
23	another black. He will testify that these two sheep were	23	Sangoma told you - he will testify that this was in fact
24	organised during the night of Saturday the 11th August 2012	24	demonstrated by shots being fired at a box and the bullets
25	from a nearby squatter camp.	25	could not penetrate the box. And that as a result of that
	- (1		
	Page 6433		Page 6435
1	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or	1	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In
2	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear?	2	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating
	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were		demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment?
2 3 4	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised.	2 3 4	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that
2 3	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were	2 3	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me?
2 3 4	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp.	2 3 4	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I	2 3 4 5 6 7	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?He said they wereMR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word. They were obtained from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?He said they wereMR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squatterMR HANABE:From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word. They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.MR HANABE:From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word. They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. He said they were organised. From the nearby squatter camp. Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR HANABE: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?I didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squatterMR HANABE:From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word. They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word.They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR HANABE:Okay.I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thethe	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word. They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thecuttings on your bodies.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word.They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thecuttings on your bodies.Would you care to comment on thatversion of Mr X?Version data the data that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.MR HANABE:From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word.They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thecuttings on your bodies.Would you care to comment on thatwersion of Mr X?No Sir, it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word.They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thecuttings on your bodies.Would you care to comment on thatversion of Mr X?MR MAGIDIWANA:No Sir, it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR HANABE:You said they were bought orI didn't hear?MR NGALWANA:He said they wereorganised.From the nearby squatterorgan.MR HANABE:From the nearby squattercamp.MR NGALWANA:Yes. They were procured Iwould imagine would be the word.They were obtained fromthe nearby squatter camp.MR HANABE:Okay.MR HANABE:Okay.MR NGALWANA:I'm reminded that I shoulduse the term "informal settlement." He will also testifythat the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes fromthose two sheep were mixed with muti and put on thecuttings on your bodies.Would you care to comment on thatversion of Mr X?MR MAGIDIWANA:No Sir, it would beMR NGALWANA:He will say the reason -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR NGALWANA: He will say the reason - MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to assist my learned colleague but unless X's version has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was agreed that you will carry your weapons at all times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR NGALWANA: He will say the reason - MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to assist my learned colleague but unless X's version has changed the last proposition has something to do with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was agreed that you will carry your weapons at all times. Comment?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR NGALWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR NGALWANA: He will say the reason - MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to assist my learned colleague but unless X's version has changed the last proposition has something to do with cuttings on the ears and he has put it as bodies so I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was agreed that you will carry your weapons at all times. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Even that very thing is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to assist my learned colleague but unless X's version has changed the last proposition has something to do with cuttings on the ears and he has put it as bodies so I don't want to take advantage of Mr X and that contradiction.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was agreed that you will carry your weapons at all times. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Even that very thing is not true.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR HANABE: You said they were bought or I didn't hear? MR NGALWANA: He said they were organised. MR HANABE: From the nearby squatter camp. MR NGALWANA: Yes. They were procured I would imagine would be the word. They were obtained from the nearby squatter camp. MR HANABE: Okay. MR NGALWANA: I'm reminded that I should use the term "informal settlement." He will also testify that the two sheep were burnt alive and that the ashes from those two sheep were mixed with muti and put on the cuttings on your bodies. Would you care to comment on that version of Mr X? MR NGALWANA: No Sir, it would be irrelevant as in I know nothing about that. MR NGALWANA: He will say the reason - MR MPOFU: Sorry not that I want to assist my learned colleague but unless X's version has changed the last proposition has something to do with cuttings on the ears and he has put it as bodies so I don't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	demonstration your group believed that the muti works. In other words it would prevent the bullets from penetrating the body. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that not a tale that you are telling me? MR NGALWANA: Do you agree with this version or do you dispute it or do you want to explain the version? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first time about what you are saying. I never heard about it since I was born. I think I became a human being. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say not only did you believe that the muti will be so effective so as to prevent the penetration of bullets into your body but that you also felt very strong and aggressive as a result of using the muti. Comment? [11:06] MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about all these things that he's saying and that I know the person as regarding those things that are being saying is him. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will say that it was agreed that you will carry your weapons at all times. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Even that very thing is

		13310	
	Page 6436		Page 6438
1	feeling of strength and aggression and invincibility, in	1	Monday the 13th August 2012 -
2	other words that bullets won't penetrate you, you then	2	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I wish to object
3	decided as a group of the Makarapa and the committee on the	3	to this, those last two questions very strongly on two
4	Sunday the 12th August 2012 to go to NUM offices and you	4	grounds. One is that the statement of Mr X on this
5	decided you were going to fight anyone who block your way	5	particular aspect that we have received from the police
6	there. Comment?	6	still have total blanks as to who is - and I was listening
7	MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, I know nothing	7	carefully that it was being suggested that the witness was
8	about that.	8	part of this group, in two questions it was specifically
9	MR NGALWANA: He will testify that when	9	suggested. The words you and your group were used. That's
10	you arrived at the first gate at Wonderkop hostel the mine	10	number one. Secondly, Chairperson, if indeed this opens
11	security officials stopped you or blocked the road. There	11	the way for Mr X to tailor his evidence according to this
12	was an exchange of fire between the security guards and	12	particularly in the light of the fact that we were given
13	your group. You then, your group overwhelmed the security	13	specific assurance that Mr X does not mention this witness
14	guards who ran away and you then assaulted them with your	14	in his statement. It was on that basis that we called this
15	weapons. The chin and the tongue of a security guard was	15	witness and the previous one. So if Mr X is going to
16	cut out by your group. Would you care to comment?	16	tailor his evidence as we go along and include people for
17	MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm hearing for the first	17	convenience then I need that to be placed on the record and
18	time about the things that you are saying.	18	therefore these questions should not even be put to this
19	MR NGALWANA: You then went back to the	19	witness unless that is -
20	koppie and the human tissues or parts that were taken from	20	CHAIRPERSON: I see it's just after
21	the security guard were handed to the Sangoma by one of the	21 22	quarter past 11 so perhaps it's appropriate for us to take
22 23	group. That the Sangoma told the group that the human tissue and the blood from the security guard would be mixed	22	the adjournment at this stage and you and Mr Ngalwana can discuss it over the tea adjournment and then report back to
23 24	together with the muti so that it can make a much stronger	23 24	us when we resume. The Commission will now adjourn.
24	muti so that the effect would be that even the bullets - it	24	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
20	mut so that the check would be that even the buildts. It	20	
	Page 6437		Page 6439
1	would be impossible for the bullets to penetrate the body.	1	[11:48] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr
2	He will say that the muti was revived by the sprinkling of	2	Ngalwana, what do you say in response to the point that Mr
3	water on your group or the group on whom the rituals were	3	Mpofu raised?
4	performed. Would you care to comment?	4	MR NGALWANA: Yes, we've had a chat
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir. I'm stopping	5	during the tea break. I've explained that whenever I refer
6	you. This what you are saying is not true. I never heard	6	to your Group, I refer to the Makaraba Group and he seems
7	about it.	7	to accept it. My learned friend can confirm whether or not
8	MR NGALWANA: What I'm putting to you is	8	he does.
9	the version to which Mr X will testify.	9	MR MPOFU: It's not what it seems. What
10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll also be interested	10 11	I accept is Mr Ngalwana's assurance that he was referring
11 12	to see this Mr X. MR NGALWANA: He will testify that you	11 12	to the Makaraba Group, but what I did say to him is that he should then make the questions clear that – avoid using
12	then went to the K4 shaft to check who, which people were	12	'you' or 'your Group' in the sense that seems to suggest
14	reporting for work so that you could stop them from going	14	that the witness –
15	to work. Comment?	15	CHAIRPERSON: The question could always
16	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I know nothing about	16	be along the lines of the Makaraba Group did this –
17	that.	17	MR MPOFU: Or whatever.
18	MR NGALWANA: He will testify that the	18	CHAIRPERSON: Members of Makaraba Group
19	group gained access into the parking area and could see	19	did that. Then the problem would fall away.
20	people who were going to work and that those people were	20	MR MPOFU: Thank you, Chair.
21	chased down and assaulted by your group. And assaulted.	21	CHAIRPERSON: You're happy with that, Mr
1		22	Ngalwana?
22	Would you care to comment?		
	MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, I know nothing	23	MR NGALWANA: Well, but it mustn't be
22	MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, I know nothing about that.	23 24	MR NGALWANA: Well, but it mustn't be lost, Chair, that Mr X says, the witness was part of the
22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir, I know nothing		

		1	
	Page 6440		Page 6442
1	CHAIRPERSON: No, now you've said that,	1	about that.
2	but the questions that I think – look, technically the	2	MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that
3	questions you asked are in order, but if you have an	3	on its way there, the Makaraba Group and the members of the
4	agreement between counsel, I expect counsel to adhere to	4	Committee and other striking miners, on their way to the
5	the agreements they've made. So I'm sure a way can be	5	Eastern Platinum shaft they came across a male, an African
6	found. You put on record the point that you make. We	6	male, who was going in the mine, in the direction of the
7	don't have to go there again. As long as you ask the	7	mine, in other words going to work and that he was
8	questions the way I suggested which Mr Mpofu is happy with,	8	assaulted and killed by the Makaraba Group and the
9	then we shouldn't waste any further time.	9	Committee and the striking miners. Would you care to
10	MR NGALWANA: So I'll refer to them as	10	comment?
11	the Makaraba –	11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I know nothing about
12	CHAIRPERSON: My colleague on the right	12	that.
13	wishes to say something.	13	MR NGALWANA: Then on its way to the K3-
14	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Ngalwana, I'm	14	shaft, on that same day, that Group of the Makaraba, the
15	not sure whether the police case is that this witness was	15	Committee and a few striking miners were stopped by the
16	there as a part of that Group that went to the NUM offices	16	police next to the railway line where they were addressed
17	and the K4-shaft. I don't understand that?	17	by General Mpembe, who implored them to part with their
18	MR NGALWANA: No, the suggestion is, is	18	weapons.
19	that the Makaraba Group went to the NUM offices.	19	MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw that on the video
20	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, I understand	20	clip, but I know nothing about it.
21	that.	21	MR NGALWANA: Of course we have shown you
22	MR NGALWANA: Yes.	22	a still photograph that the police alleges is you, in other
23	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: But is the	23	words that you were part of that Group on the 13th of
24	suggestion that this witness was part of that Group that	24	August. You've denied that. I don't want us to traverse
25	went to the NUM offices and the K4-shaft?	25	that ground again, unless you want to make a further
	Page 6441		Page 6443
1	MR NGALWANA: No, that's not my	1	comment?
2	understanding.	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I saw Karee for the first
3	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: I see. Thank you.	3	time, in fact when I went to see that place in fact I don't
4	CHAIRPERSON: That seems to deal with the	4	even know the other shafts.
5	point. Please proceed, Mr Ngalwana. I must remind you,	5	MR NGALWANA: Mr X is not talking about
6	you're still under oath to tell the truth. You may proceed	6	you being at Karee Mine, K3 in other words. He is saying
7	with your cross-examination.	7	the Makaraba were on their way to K3 and were stopped by
8			
	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. Of	8	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group,
9	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he	8 9	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop
9 10	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not –		the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm
	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well	9	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having
10	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not –	9 10	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm
10 11	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well	9 10 11	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having
10 11 12	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as	9 10 11 12	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not.
10 11 12 13	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well.	9 10 11 12 13	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know
10 11 12 13 14	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely.	9 10 11 12 13 14	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that.
10 11 12 13 14 15	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the evidence of Mr X that on Monday, the 13th of August 2012, in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started walking through the police line, passed them, ignoring the
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the evidence of Mr X that on Monday, the 13th of August 2012, in the early hours of the morning, that Committee of 15	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started walking through the police line, passed them, ignoring the warning to put your weapons down. What happened next is
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the evidence of Mr X that on Monday, the 13th of August 2012, in the early hours of the morning, that Committee of 15 decided that members of the Committee and the Makaraba and	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started walking through the police line, passed them, ignoring the warning to put your weapons down. What happened next is the Makaraba Group then assaulted the police, killing two
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the evidence of Mr X that on Monday, the 13th of August 2012, in the early hours of the morning, that Committee of 15 decided that members of the Committee and the Makaraba and other striking miners would go to the Eastern Platinum	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started walking through the police line, passed them, ignoring the warning to put your weapons down. What happened next is the Makaraba Group then assaulted the police, killing two of them with the weapons that General Mpembe had implored
 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	course when Mr X testifies, he can add the names that he saw there. So but I'm not – CHAIRPERSON: Yes, he can and he may well be subjected to cross-examination on certain points as well. MR NGALWANA: Absolutely. CHAIRPERSON: If not everything. So any way, that bridge we'll cross when we get there. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair and Commissioners. Mr Magidiwana, it is going to be the evidence of Mr X that on Monday, the 13th of August 2012, in the early hours of the morning, that Committee of 15 decided that members of the Committee and the Makaraba and other striking miners would go to the Eastern Platinum shaft, so as to stop people who are reporting for work.	 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 	the police led by General Mpembe who implored that Group, of which you were part, according to the police, to drop your weapons there. Now would you wish to comment? I'm not talking about you knowing where Karee is and you having seen it or not. MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I don't know that. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will further testify that when General Mpembe and the police started counting or when General Mpembe started counting, giving you an ultimatum to put down your weapons, you nonetheless started walking through the police line, passed them, ignoring the warning to put your weapons down. What happened next is the Makaraba Group then assaulted the police, killing two of them with the weapons that General Mpembe had implored them to put down near that railway line. Would you care to

1 MR NGALWANK: Mr X will also testify that 1 MR NGALWANK: A right: Work (Lic turc takes 2 on that same day, Mendry, the Tashis result you to your say you could thear workes. This is now shortly 4 people who are wearing red T-shirs of NUM were not weatows 1 Brear voices of policemen approaching the place where me 5 but basis of the menjoyer. 1 MR NGALWANK: Ne you and their workes. This is now shortly 9 The one who wearts salary increase. While NUM was taking 7 12:00 (You say, I think in your evidence in chief, you 9 Washing and the people mast join AK/CU because AMCU is give a more elaborate account of the police going passed 9 You and then coming back and asking you why you were? In the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the evidence? 13 MR NGALWANK: Are you disputing it or are 10 In the right thigh. Yes, I shill remember as well 14 in. In the right thigh. And on the right rib. Do you remember the ad sking you why you were? 1 15 MR NGALWANA: Ne we how the work the work in the right rib. Do you say in paragraph 16 on Tuesday, the 14 th of August, a man waskilled at thebackt 1				
2 on that same day, Monday, the 13th, a decision was taken at 3 a meeting, which compilse a majority of AMCU members that 5 an the Koppie. The decision was that the red T-shifs in MUM ware not weeking 6 to be burn and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is 5 be burn and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is 6 of you had fallen. 1.8, you say you could hear volces. This is now shrifty after the shooting, around the kraut, you say you could 5 near volces of policemen approaching the place where me 6 of you had fallen. 1 be burn and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is 5 with MAGIDIWAMA: No, I don't know that, 12 you saying you have no knowledge of 17 3 MR MAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 14 if. 11 11 MR MAGIDIWAMA: Are you disputing it or are 12 you saying you have no knowledge of 17 3 MR MAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 14 or fuk Koppie and that - example. In hew saccused by the 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 19 palace to your attention to Exhibit L and In 24 palace to staining I with NUM. 10 with MAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 12 palace your attention to Exhibit L and In 24 palace to staining I with NUM. 11 we NGALWAMA: I have no knowledge of 12 palace your attention to Exhibit L and In 24 palace to staining I with NUM. 12 With KMAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 12 palace your attention to Exhibit L and In 24 palace was the work on the was no the Krappie and 25 palace your attention to Exhibit L and In 26 palace your attention to Exhibit L and In 26 palace your attention for the mountain and 27 with King Diddies? 12 With KINAA: I'm still signing that. 28 winfolding, the police was ton the krappie at the police was to you				Page 6446
3 a meeting, which comprise a majority of AMCU members that a people who are wearing red T-shirts of NUM were not welcome of the short and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is the stoke of the employer. 3 1-8, you say you could hear volces. This is now shortly atter the shooting, around the kraal, you say you could the stoke of the employer. 9 It he one woarts salary increase, while NUM was taking the stoke of the employer. 5 9 It have no knowledge of it. 11.2.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1.0.1			1	5
4 people who are wearing red T-shirts of NUM were not welcome s on the Kapple. The decision was that the red T-shirts must be built and that people must join AKUL because AKU is stress of patience approaching the pice where me of you and failen. 4 after the shooting, around the kraal, you say you could be not wearing the dicking the pice where me of you and failen. 7 the side of the employer. 6 of you shall failen. 10 11 MR MAGIDIWAMA: No. 1 don't know that, you saying you have no knowledge of 17? 10 11 MR NAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 17? 10 all we and then coming back and asking you were say all weand then the right rib. Do you remember that evidence? 13 MR NAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 17? 11 MR MAGIDIWAMA: I have no knowledge of 12 11 11 The right high and on the right rib. Do you remember that 12 12 11<				
s on the Kopple. The decision was that the red T-shirs must be bound and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is because AMCU is must be added to the employer. 5 hear valces of palacemen approaching the place where mo of you had failer. 8 the side of the employer. [12:08] You had failer. [12:08] You had failer. 9 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, in the side of the employer. [12:08] You had failer. 9 you and then coming back and asking you why you were side alike and then they, you used the word hit, hit you in the fright thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the is validing you have no knowledge of if? 14 It. It. The fright rib. The you say in their heavy had already is which heavy have no knowledge of ithe Koppie and that a - well, he was accused by the sharing it with NUM. The MAGLIWANA: Mr X will also testify that is dormal to from the striking workers on the Koppie and is sharing it with NUM. 10 MR MAGLIWANA: Yes, You say in paragraph was accused of stealing information from the striking workers on the Koppie and is sharing it with NUM. 10 MR MAGLIWANA: Yes, You say on the police to kill you. 2 MR MAGLIWANA: Perhaps this might jog you and the from you say one file is particular sidies 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the accused of stealing information from the mountain and your memory? MR MAGLIWANA: Yes, Is say thath. 1 pictur	3		3	
6 be burnt and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is 6 of you had failen. 7 The one who wants salary increases, while NUM was taking 7 17:08] You say, 1 think in your evidence in chief, you 9 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, 10 give a more elaborate account of the police going passed 9 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, 10 give a more elaborate account of the police going passed 10 Sir. 10 MR NALWANA: Are you disputing it or are 11 It may you have no knowledge of 11 11 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember ha 12 void spit and the committee members of stealing 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X well also testify that 15 That the word I used was: 1 was hit, but in fact I was 14 it. 14 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X well also testify that 15 14 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X well also testify that 16 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say in paragraph 14 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X well also testify that 16 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X well also testify that 15 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr X Pe	4		4	
7 the one who wants salary increases, while NUM was taking 8 7 [12:08] You say, I think in your evidence in chief, you 8 8 the side of the employer. 9 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, 10 8 give a more eliaborate account of the police going passed 9 9 void sand then coming back and asking you why ou were side 10 8 give a more eliaborate account of the police going passed 9 9 void sand then coming back and asking you why ou were side 10 10 10 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the 10 void sand then coming back and asking you why ou were side 10 11 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the 11 void sand then coming back and asking you why ou were side 11 11 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the 11 void sand then coming back and asking you why ou were side 11 11 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember the 12 void sand then coming back and asking you why and the 12 11 the right rib. To you and and 12 11 the right rib. To you and and 12 11 the right rib. To you and and 13 11 the right rib. To you and and 14 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	5	on the Koppie. The decision was that the red T-shirts must	5	
8 the side of the employer. 8 give a more claborate account of the police going passed 9 MR MGIDIWANA: No. I don't know that, 1 9 you and then ther, you used the word'hit; hit you in 11 MR NGALWANA: Are you disputing it or are 1 1 1 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember that 12 you saying you have no knowledge of it? 1 1 1 1 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember that 12 you saying you have no knowledge of it? 1 1 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you say in paragraph 14 it. It. 1 that the word 1 used was, '1 was hit, but in fact 1 was 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was accused by the 1 1 that the word 1 used was, '1 was hit, but in fact 1 was 18 Makraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 1 1 that the word 1 used was, '1 was hit, but in fact 1 was 2 that you usustainee further shots in your abdomeand 1 1 1 2 that you user shot in your testicles. You yan addomeand 1 1 2 that you u	6	be burnt and that people must join AMCU, because AMCU is	6	of you had fallen.
9 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, 9 you and then coming back and asking you why you were simily alive and then they, you used the word thit, hit you in the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you cremember that 10 Sir. 10 MR NGALWANA: I have no knowledge of It? 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of It? 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of It? 14 It. MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back 17 MR NGALWANA: Yes, You you addomen and 19 information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 10 that word Lueed was, T was hit, but in fact I was 10 sharing it with NUM. I have no knowledge of 18 20 that you subained further shots in your abdomen and 10 mremory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have you were shot in your resticles. You pleaded with the 2 particular sides 102, 103 and 104. Can you yee the 23 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say as this was 2 mremory. MR MAGIDIWANA: Do hone pictures now jog 4 <td>7</td> <td>the one who wants salary increases, while NUM was taking</td> <th>7</th> <td>[12:08] You say, I think in your evidence in chief, you</td>	7	the one who wants salary increases, while NUM was taking	7	[12:08] You say, I think in your evidence in chief, you
10 Sir. 0 alive and then they, you used the word 'hit', 'hit you in 11 MR NGALWANA: Are you disputing it or are 0 alive and then they, you used the word 'hit', 'hit you in 12 you saying you have no knowledge of 117 11 the right thigh and on the right itb. Do you remember that 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 117 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already 14 It. 10 information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 15 thit he word 1 used you. Striking workers on the Kopple and 19 Information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 18 20 that. 17 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, Yes, You say in paragraph 18 Makraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 19 that you were shot in your testicles. You pleaded with the 2 that. MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 2 that. Particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one the 2 memory: 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, 1 see them	8	the side of the employer.	8	give a more elaborate account of the police going passed
11 MR NGALWANA: Are you disputing it or are 11 the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember that 12 you saying you have no knowledge of it? 12 with MGLDIWANA: I have no knowledge of it? 13 MR MGCIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of it? 13 MR MGCIDIWANA: Then they had already 14 it. It. MR MGCIDIWANA: Mr X will also testify that 15 that memory. Yes. You say in paragraph 16 or Tursday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back. 16 referring to being shot at. 17 MR NGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 18 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 20 MR MGCIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 that, Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the police ware bus jaughing at you and tak 24 picture? 1 MR MGCIDIWANA: Yes, i see them. 3 2 3 MR MGCIDIWANA: You and their show ing. 4 MR MGCIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 2 </td <td>9</td> <td>MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that,</td> <th>9</th> <td>you and then coming back and asking you why you were still</td>	9	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that,	9	you and then coming back and asking you why you were still
12 you saying you have no knowledge of it? 12 evidence? 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of it? 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already 14 It. It. MR NAGLIWANA: Mr X will also testify that 14 short me on rny left thigh. Yes, I still remember as well 15 MR NAGLIWANA: Mr X will also testify that 15 that the word I used was, 'I was hit', but in fact I was 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back 16 memory. Yes, You say in paragraph 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 17 MR NAGIDIWANA: Yes, You say in paragraph 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 20 MR NAGIDIWANA: Yes, You say in paragraph 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 20 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 23 off the policeman said, youre going to die any way and the 23 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Si su stain 24 memory? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 1 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Si see them. 3 1 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say as this was	10	Sir.	10	alive and then they, you used the word 'hit', hit you in
13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already 14 It. MR MGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that 15 Information for the Kopple and that a – well, he was accused by the 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back. 17 MR MGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 17 MR NGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 19 information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 16 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 13 MR MGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 20 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 21 particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 21 MR MGAIDIWANA: You anternory? 2 MR MGAIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 20 thas you suble was an further neet to finish you off? 2 MR MGAIDIWANA: You show that person? MR MGAIDIWANA: You say as this was a 3 accused of staaling information form the mountian and <	11	MR NGALWANA: Are you disputing it or are	11	the right thigh and on the right rib. Do you remember that
14 II. 14 II. 15 MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back. 17 MR Kopie and that a - well, he was accused by the 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 19 information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 20 sharing it with NUM. 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: 22 that. 23 MR NGALWANA: 24 memory. May 1 direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 25 particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 26 MR NGALWANA: 27 MR MAGIDIWANA: 28 MR MAGIDIWANA: 29 Page 6445 1 picture? 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: 3 MR NGALWANA: 4 bits pictures with their - 4 your memory? 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: 6 MR NGALWANA: 7 MR MAGIDIWANA:	12	you saying you have no knowledge of it?	12	evidence?
15 MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that 15 that the word I used was, 1 was hit', but in fact I was 16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back. 17 of the Kopple and that a – well, he was accused by the 17 of the Kopple and that a – well, he was accused by the 18 20 MR NGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 18 Makraba Group and the committee members of stealing information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 19 Information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 21 that NGLIDWANA: I have no knowledge of 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: [Inaudible]. 22 that you sustained further need to finish you off? 23 of the police-mars aid, you're going to die any way and the 24 memory. MR MAGIDIWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: You and take 3 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: And Kicking bodies? 4 your memory? 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: And Kicking bodies? <td>13</td> <td>MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of</td> <th>13</th> <td>MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already</td>	13	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of	13	MR MAGIDIWANA: Then they had already
16 on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back 16 referring to being shot at. 17 of the Koppie and that a – well, he was accused by the 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 20 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 23 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in particular slides 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 25 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say as this was 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 infording, the police were busy laughing at you and tak: 3 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mir MR MAGIDIWANA: T ms still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: T ms still saying that. 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mir MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: No, so thing. 7 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, othothing. 5<	14	it.	14	shot me on my left thigh. Yes, I still remember as well
17 of the Kopple and that a – well, he was accused by the 17 MR NGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 17 MR NGALWANA: Yes. You say in paragraph 19 information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 18 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 19 that. 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 21 MR MGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 21 MR MGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 23 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the police ware going to die any way and the 25 particular slides 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 picture? 1 MR MAGIDIWANA: You and tak 3 MR MAGIDIWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: The still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 MR MAGIDIWANA: No you will have seen, I 8 accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer <	15	MR NGALWANA: Mr X will also testify that	15	that the word I used was, 'I was hit', but in fact I was
18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 18 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and 19 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 20 sharing it with NUM. 1 Ma MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 11 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 21 that. 22 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the policeman said, yourg going to die any way and the 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 24 there was no further need to finish you orf? 25 page 6445 1 Page 6445 1 Page 6445 1 picture? 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: You and tok. The still saying that. 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 7 X will testify. was killed in that mountain because he was a accused of stealing information fromation from the mountain and 8 Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beeer 9	16	on Tuesday, the 14th of August, a man was killed at the back	16	referring to being shot at.
18 Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing 18 20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 19 Information from the striking workers on the Kopple and 19 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and 20 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 11 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the policeman said, youre going to die any way and the 22 that. 20 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 MR MAGIDIWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the policeman said, youre going to die any way and the 24 there was no further need to finish you orf? 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: The still saying that. 2 mR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 2 unfolding, the police were busy laughing at you and tak 3 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr K KWII helf. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, othing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr stilk saying that. 6 MR NGALWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No	17	of the Koppie and that a – well, he was accused by the	17	
19 information from the striking workers on the Koppie and sharing it with NUM. 19 that you were shot in your testicles. You pleaded with the police to kill you. 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 22 19 that MAGIDIWANA: [I naudible]. 22 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 24 21 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 23 21 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 25 22 MR NGALWANA: Yes, and then you say one 24 23 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: Do and 104. Can you see the 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 26 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 MR NGALWANA: No, nothing. 3 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No you will have seen, I 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and starting ti with NUM. No, I don't know him. 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: No you will have seen, I 11 MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. 11 MR MAGIDIWANA:	18	Makaraba Group and the Committee members of stealing	18	20 that you sustained further shots in your abdomen and
20 sharing it with NUM. 20 police to kill you. 21 MR MGDIJWANA: I have no knowledge of 21 MR MGDIWANA: [Inaudible]. 22 that. 22 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 23 of the policeman said, you're going to die any way and that 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 24 there was no further need to finish you off? 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 24 MR NGALWANA: You say as this was 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say as this was 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No and taking bodies? 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was 3 Maccused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: These was no further events around the kraal have beer 11 MR NGALWANA: No. 1 don't know this man. 14 MR MAGIDIWANA:	19	information from the striking workers on the Koppie and	19	that you were shot in your testicles. You pleaded with the
21 MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 22 that. MR MAGIDIWANA: I have no knowledge of 23 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 25 particular slides 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 26 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 27 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, and then you say one 28 of the policeman said, you're going to die any way and the 29 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 MR MAGIDIWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 your memory? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No that he avents around the kraal have beer 11 MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, MR MAGIDIWANA: Ther ware not showing 12 did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA:	20	sharing it with NUM.	20	police to kill you.
22 that. 22 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in of the policeman said, you're going to die any way and that 25 particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 26 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 26 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 27 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 20 unfolding, the police were busy laughing at you and tak 3 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR AGALWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: No wy ou will have seen, I 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: No wy ou will have seen, I 12 did you know that person? 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: The proposition through 14	21	-	21	
23 MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your 24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 25 particular slides 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 26 Page 6445 1 picture? 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was 8 accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. 11 MR NGALWANA: No the 14th of August 2012, 12 did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: The revere international 13 MR NGALWANA: No the 14th of August 2012, MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was 14 MR NGALWANA: I don't know this man. MR MAGIDIWANA: The revere international 15 which the police allege or say	22	-	22	
24 memory. May I direct your attention to Exhibit L and in 24 there was no further need to finish you off? 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 26 MR MAGIDIWANA: You say as this was 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 3 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 4 your memory? 4 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was 8 accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 10 MR NGALWANA: No, I don't know him. 11 MR NGALWANA: No the 14th of August 2012, 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. 14 MR NGALWANA: The proposition through 15 which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show. 16 the intent of the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, 10 mix aying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 16 which the police wine were carry ung rifles. Would you		MR NGALWANA: Perhaps this might jog your		
25 particular sildes 102, 103 and 104. Can you see the 25 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 2 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them. 2 MR NGALWANA: You say as this was 2 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 3 pictures with their - 4 your memory? 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 6 MR MAGIDIWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you will have seen, I 8 accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you will have seen, I 11 MR NGALWANA: No. I don't know this man. 11 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. 12 journalists and camera people at that scene capturing that uses 13 even	24			
Page 64451picture?2MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I see them.3MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog4MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog5MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing.6MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was8accused of stealing information from the mountain and9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him.11MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012,12did you know that person?13MR MAGIDIWANA: The proposition through14MR NGALWANA: The proposition through15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of19which the police allege or say you were part. The18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,10mR NGALWANA: Now you do accept that the10which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19which the police allege or say you were part. The18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through19which the bakaraba Group went to render them strong,20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of21which the balkaraba Group were torcewith sharp22wanghos, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you23care to comment? <td>25</td> <td></td> <th></th> <td>-</td>	25			-
1picture?1MR NGALWANA:You say as this was2MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I see them.3unfolding, the police were busy laughing at you and tak3MR MGALWANA:Do those pictures now jog3pictures with their -4your memory?4MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm still saying that.5MR MGALWANA:No, nothing.5MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm still saying that.6MR NGALWANA:That is the person whom Mr6MR MAGIDIWANA:It is so.7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was7MR NGALWANA:Now you will have seen, I8accused of stealing information from the mountain and8Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you will have seen, I11MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know this man.11MR MAGIDIWANA:There were international12did you know that person?12journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the13MR MAGIDIWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the				5.5
2MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA: your memory?Yes, I see them.2unfolding, the police were busy laughing at you and tak pictures with their -4your memory?4MR MAGIDIWANA: MAGIDIWANA:No, nothing.4MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm still saying that.5MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA:No, nothing.4MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm still saying that.6MR NGALWANA: staring it with NUM. Do you know that person?6MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.11MR NGALWANA: MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012, I did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.13MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA: MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: MA MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show 1614MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:The the intention as that everyond should have died there.19which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through 1914MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the television footages of sAPS, they were television footages of should have died there.20which the police who we				Page 6447
3 MR NGALWANA: Do those pictures now jog 3 pictures with their - 4 your memory? 4 MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. 5 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, nothing. 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr 6 MR NGALWANA: That is the person whom Mr 7 X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was 8 8 accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? 0 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, 1 don't know him. 11 MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. 12 did you know that person? 10 MR MAGIDIWANA: There were international 13 MR MAGIDIWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, 11 MR NGALWANA: There were international 14 MR NGALWANA: The proposition through 14 MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was 15 which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show 15 happening there, until today they are not showing 16 the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of 16 everty su				5
4your memory?4MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm still saying that.5MR MAGIDIWANA:No, nothing.6MR NGALWANA:That is the person whom Mr5MR NGALWANA:And kicking bodies?6MR NGALWANA:That is the person whom Mr6MR MAGIDIWANA:It is so.7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was8accused of stealing information from the mountain and8Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you will have seen, I10MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012,11MR NGALWANA:There were international12did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15happening there, until today they are not showing16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyond18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyond19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,20MR NGALWANA:You do accept tha				
5MR MAGIDIWANA:No, nothing.5MR NGALWANA:And kicking bodies?6MR NGALWANA:That is the person whom Mr6MR MAGIDIWANA:It is so.7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was7MR NGALWANA:Now you will have seen, I8accused of stealing information from the mountain and8Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?10MR MGALWANA:Now you will have seen, I11MR NGALWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.12did you know that person?10MR MGALWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.12journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the po	_		-	
6MR NGALWANA:That is the person whom Mr6MR MAGIDIWANA:It is so.7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he wasaccused of stealing information from the mountain and8Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012,MR NGALWANA:There were international12did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show16heappening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of17everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which kow were part, charged at the police with sharp20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the20wapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERS		5		5 6
7X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and 9 sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?7MR NGALWANA: No, I don't know him.Now you will have seen, I Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer widely televised, not so?10MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, 12 did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA: MR NGALWANA: There were international i journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA: MR NGALWANA: The proposition through11MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: The proposition through15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show 1614MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of which the police will be that the rituals through 1914If everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. Wha 1818I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyond should have died there.20MR NGALWANA: Vou do accept that the 2124MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON: CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	5	5	5	MP NGALWANA: And kicking bodies?
8accused of stealing information from the mountain and 98Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have beer 99sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?9widely televised, not so?10MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012,11MR NGALWANA:There were international12did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp20MR NGALWANA:22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you23care to comment?24No, Sir, this thing that24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that2424CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.<	6			5
9sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?9widely televised, not so?10MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012,11MR NGALWANA:There were international12did you know that person?10MR MAGIDIWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,19which the police allege or say you were part.The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. Wha19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.			6	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so.
10MR MAGIDIWANA:No, I don't know him.10MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I saw that.11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012,IMR NGALWANA:There were international12did you know that person?11MR NGALWANA:There were international13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.12journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp21television footages that we have seen were not television22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON		X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was		MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr
11MR NGALWANA:On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person?11MR NGALWANA:There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene?13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp21television footages that we have seen were not television22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and	7	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been
12did you know that person?12journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of1617which the police allege or say you were part.The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry.18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person?	7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so?
13MR MAGIDIWANA:I don't know this man.13events at that scene?14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all.If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part.The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry.18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp21television footages that we have seen were not television22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles.Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him.	7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that.
14MR NGALWANA:The proposition through14MR MAGIDIWANA:The thing that was15which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show15happening there, until today they are not showing16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012,	7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international
 15 which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show 16 the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of 17 which the police allege or say you were part. The 18 suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through 19 which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, 20 invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of 21 which you were part, charged at the police with sharp 22 weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you 23 care to comment? 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 15 happening there, until today they are not showing 16 everything at all. If everything could have been shown, 17 even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 19 should have died there. 20 MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the 21 television footages that we have seen were not television 22 footages of SAPS, they were television footages of 23 international news – I think they call news houses. 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 24 CHAIRPERSON: Agencies. 	7 8 9 10 11 12	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person?	7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the
16the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,17which the police allege or say you were part. The16everything at all. If everything could have been shown,18suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through17even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,18I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp20MR NGALWANA:22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person?	7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the
 17 which the police allege or say you were part. The 18 suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through 19 which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, 20 invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of 21 which you were part, charged at the police with sharp 22 weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you 23 care to comment? 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 17 even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What 17 even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 19 should have died there. 20 MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the 21 television footages that we have seen were not television 22 footages of SAPS, they were television footages of 23 international news – I think they call news houses. 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 24 CHAIRPERSON: Agencies. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene?
 18 suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through 19 which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, 20 invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of 21 which you were part, charged at the police with sharp 22 weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you 23 care to comment? 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 18 I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone 20 MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the 21 television footages that we have seen were not television 22 footages of SAPS, they were television footages of 23 international news – I think they call news houses. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Agencies. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was
19which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of19should have died there.20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp21television footages that we have seen were not televisio22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?23international news – I think they call news houses.24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was
20invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of20MR NGALWANA:You do accept that the21which you were part, charged at the police with sharp21television footages that we have seen were not television22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?23international news – I think they call news houses.24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing
 21 which you were part, charged at the police with sharp 22 weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you 23 care to comment? 24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 21 television footages that we have seen were not television 22 footages of SAPS, they were television footages of 23 international news – I think they call news houses. 24 CHAIRPERSON: Agencies. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown,
22weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you22footages of SAPS, they were television footages of23care to comment?23international news – I think they call news houses.24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone
23 care to comment?23 international news – I think they call news houses.24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong,	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there.
23care to comment?23international news – I think they call news houses.24MR MAGIDIWANA:No, Sir, this thing that24CHAIRPERSON:Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there.
24 MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, this thing that 24 CHAIRPERSON: Agencies.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of which you were part, charged at the police with sharp	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there. MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the television footages that we seen were not television
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of which you were part, charged at the police with sharp weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there. MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the television footages that we have seen were not television footages of SAPS, they were television footages of
	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of which you were part, charged at the police with sharp weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you care to comment?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there. MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the television footages that we have seen were not television footages of SAPS, they were television footages of international news – I think they call news houses.
ARCHIVE FOR JUSTICE	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	X will testify, was killed in that mountain because he was accused of stealing information from the mountain and sharing it with NUM. Do you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know him. MR NGALWANA: On the 14th of August 2012, did you know that person? MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this man. MR NGALWANA: The proposition through which I have just gone with you, Mr Magidiwana, is to show the intent of the Makaraba Group and the Committee, of which the police allege or say you were part. The suggestion or the evidence will be that the rituals through which the Makaraba Group went to render them strong, invincible, invisible explains why that front Group of which you were part, charged at the police with sharp weapons, at the police who were carrying rifles. Would you care to comment?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so. MR NGALWANA: Now you will have seen, Mr Magidiwana, that the events around the kraal have been widely televised, not so? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I saw that. MR NGALWANA: There were international journalists and camera people at that scene capturing the events at that scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The thing that was happening there, until today they are not showing everything at all. If everything could have been shown, even yourself by looking at it, you could even cry. What I'm saying is that in fact the intention was that everyone should have died there. MR NGALWANA: You do accept that the television footages that we have seen were not television footages of SAPS, they were television footages of international news – I think they call news houses.

	Page 6448		Page 6450
1	would they as international journalists wish to hide	1	with their cameras.
2	anything of what happened on that scene?	2	CHAIRPERSON: So what you're suggesting –
3	MR MAGIDIWANA: The journalists that were	3	what you're saying is that while you were being assaulted
4	there, that I saw in fact, because the others were chased	4	in this way, the journalists concerned were either taking a
5	away, it was two gentlemen. It was a White gentlemen and	5	videograph of what was happening or at least photographs,
6	the other who was a Rastafarian and in fact they were the	6	not using their cameras to take still photographs as it
7	same men who had been, according to him who had been	7	were, or they were taking – making a video of what was
8	squashed. And in fact maybe the other one died, because I	8	happening?
9	saw this one, also a Rastafarian who had fallen. I thought	9	MR MAGIDIWANA: When they turned, they
10	myself in fact, after I had regained my consciousness that	10	turned to the journalists and asked them, did we not tell
11	perhaps the man had died.	11	you to leave here. The white journalist then ran away, but
12	MR NGALWANA: Well, that's speculation.	12	the other journalist then fell on the side.
13	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, can I ask something.	13	CHAIRPERSON: If we're able to trace
14	Do I understand you to say that you saw two journalists on	14	these journalists and able to trace the video that they
15	the scene who fully lost consciousness. The one was a	15	took or photographs they took, what will we see on those
16	white man, the other was a Rastafarian. By describing him	16	photographs? What will – will we see the police attacking
17	as a Rastafarian, I take it you're saying that he had	17	you?
18	dreadlocks?	18	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, that can be seen,
19	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	19	even these videos or the clips that are being played, in
20	CHAIRPERSON: Was he a black African	20	fact I always see that in fact the events are cut in the
21	gentleman?	21	video.
22	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	22	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I understand that, but
23	CHAIRPERSON: And he, if he can be	23	that's a different question. What I'm concerned with is
24	traced, if he's still alive, he and the white journalist	24 25	we're obviously going to try to trace those journalists and
25	with him, will be able to confirm your story, is that what	25	if we can find them and if it's correct that they have
	Page 6449		Page 6451
1	you're saying, assaulted while you were lying on the ground	1	videos, videos they have made or photographs they took, we
2	after you had been shot, is that correct?	2	want to see them, because they're very important to assist
3	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, if they have the	3	us to ascertain the truth as to what happened. Now what
4	truth in them they will say that, they were left with no	4	would assist in knowing from you, is if we are able to find
5	other choice, and if the truth they are going to say that.	5	those journalists and able to find photographs they took or
6	CHAIRPERSON: Where exactly were they	6	a video they made, what will we see on those photographs?
7	standing in relation to where you were lying?	7	Will we see the police attacking you, will we?
8	MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing before	8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
9	- even behind the police officers.	9	CHAIRPERSON: Will we see them shooting
10	CHAIRPERSON: Approximately how far away	10	you?
11	from where you were lying? Could you indicate to us here	11	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
12	in the auditorium the approximate distance?	12	CHAIRPERSON: And will we see – did they
13	MR MAGIDIWANA: It was not a long	13	also hit you with other weapons or did they – the form of
14	distance, because the police – there were police officers	14	the assault on you only take - be by shooting at you? They
15	who were standing in front and there were many others who	15	did not strike you with some implement of some kind?
16	were standing behind.	16	MR MAGIDIWANA: Even the very weapons
17	CHAIRPERSON: - responded to my	17	they would take them and then stab the people there.
18	invitation to indicate the distance between the journalists	18	CHAIRPERSON: I'm not interested in the
19	and where you were lying, as a distance that we can see	19	people, I'm interested in you. Did they - what exactly did
20	here in the auditorium.	20	they do to you?
21	MR MAGIDIWANA: If I am to use this to	21	MR MAGIDIWANA: What they did to me,
22	estimate, then they were standing very far, because as the	22	okay, it is a painful thing, that after being shot and
23	police officers were busy shooting me, these gentlemen were	23	being in pain, I was still being squashed and I was asked
24	standing behind them and then taking pictures. I don't	24	questions as to where the Inyanga was.
25	know whether they were videoing or in fact, but they were	25	MR HANABE: The squashing he was

		1	
1	Page 6452 referring to, Commissioner, in fact refers to the shooting	1	Page 6454 MR NGALWANA: You do appreciate and the
2	that was taking place, whereas they were talking at the	2	Chairperson has been at pains to explain to you the
3	same time. But the next thing he said is, there was also a	3	importance of telling the truth to the Commission?
4	female police official - that in fact there were some	4	[12:28] MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
5	female police officers there at the same time. But he –	5	MR NGALWANA: Are you aware that among
6	she could not come close to come to me. They were giving	6	the casualties, people who died around the kraal, there is
7	cell phones to the male police officials, so that they	7	not one journalist?
8	could shoot a video of me. When I looked at myself below,	8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Can you repeat, Sir?
9	but the hand of the witness is just adjacent to the private	9	MR NGALWANA: Are you aware that amongst
10	parts, he said when I looked at myself I realised that in	10	those people who died near the kraal, that no journalist
11	fact I was – I was stained with blood, I had blood in me.	11	was mentioned amongst those people?
12	CHAIRPERSON: These female police persons	12	MR MAGIDIWANA: The Xhosa, which I spoke,
13	you saw, were they whites and blacks or – can you tell us	13	did you hear me correctly?
14	the ethnic group or groups was or were to which these	14	MR NGALWANA: Please answer my question.
15	female police officers belonged?	15	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I never said that a
16	MR MAGIDIWANA: All I saw in fact was	16	journalist had died there.
17	African female police officers, but I never saw white –	17	CHAIRPERSON: Correct, I seem to remember
18	CHAIRPERSON: Thank you. And you say	18	his saying that he thought he died, he referred to the fact
19	that in your statement, paragraph 20, you talk about	19	he got down, I think, but I didn't hear that a journalist
20	people, policeman laughing at you and taking pictures with	20	was -
21	his mobile phones and you also say others were kicking the	21	MR NGALWANA: I heard him say, he may
22	bodies. Now with that theme of police laughing, taking	22	have died. Let me put the question this way. You are not
23	pictures with mobile phones and kicking bodies of people	23	suggesting that there was a journalist who was killed
24	lying on the ground, would those have been photographed or	24	around the kraal, on the afternoon of the 16th of August
25	videographed by these two journalists to whom you referred?	25	2012, are you?
	Page 6453		Page 6455
1	In other words, was that happening while these journalists	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: No.
2	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras?	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that
	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was	2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell.
2 3 4	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the	2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
2 3 4 5	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the	2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence,
2 3 4 5 6	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down.	2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that
2 3 4 5 6 7	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the –
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr Magidiwana, that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the – MR HANABE: I am sorry for interrupting,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr Magidiwana, that is a very elaborate story and these are very serious allegations	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the – MR HANABE: I am sorry for interrupting, senior counsel, before he finished, there is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR MAGIDIWANA: Mr Magidiwana, that is a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the – MR HANABE: I am sorry for interrupting, senior counsel, before he finished, there is something that he said, Commissioner, he said at that time in fact the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, that is a very elaborate story and these are very serious allegations you're making against the police, you are aware of that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the – MR HANABE: I am sorry for interrupting, senior counsel, before he finished, there is something that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In other words, was that happening while these journalists were there with their cameras? MR MAGIDIWANA: At the time this was happening, in fact they had already chased away the journalists. The other one had already ran away whilst the other one in fact was lying down. CHAIRPERSON: I understand that. You see what I'm concerned about is to know if we can find the journalists and if we can find their cameras or the pictures they took, what will those pictures show us? Will they show police kicking bodies? Will they show you being assaulted? What will we see on those photographs if we can trace them? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was - what will be seen in fact was the violence which was demonstrated by the police officers. CHAIRPERSON: While you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, that is a very elaborate story and these are very serious allegations you're making against the police, you are aware of that, aren't you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: No. MR NGALWANA: You are simply saying that the journalist fell. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, on your evidence, what then happened, what then did the – what did that journalist then do after falling? MR MAGIDIWANA: I never saw him standing up. Then because at the same time, the police officials were standing. MR HANABE: He is showing with this hand, that he was standing like this, and - COURT: Describe, you better, you can just say "like this," when we read the record, we won't remember what "like this," is. Describe it. MR MAGIDIWANA: They were standing in a line. MR NGALWANA: You are also not suggesting that the police confiscated the – MR HANABE: I am sorry for interrupting, senior counsel, before he finished, there is something that he said, Commissioner, he said at that time in fact the police were standing in a line. They were busy in fact

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 6456 MR NGALWANA: And all of this, according to your evidence, was captured by either one or both the journalists you say you saw on the scene. MR MAGIDIWANA: Or the two of them. I am saying, Sir, that what happened there in fact in line with what happened, not everything is showing or is being played. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you've said that, it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 6458 what had happened to the camera, or where it was, but what I had seen was that he had laid there, and the police at the same time blocked. MR HANABE: They made that line that he was referring to. CHAIRPERSON: I am not quite sure what you mean by "blocked," in this line. Are you suggesting that there was a line of policemen standing between you and
9	must be a different point. Are you suggesting that as the	9	the journalists so that they couldn't see or photograph
10	police, according to you, were busy shooting at people, or	10	what was happening with you?
11	you on the ground, these two journalists or one of them,	11	MR MAGIDIWANA: The police officers, I
12	was capturing those events? That's what I am asking.	12	mean, the journalists were behind the police officers, and
13	MR MAGIDIWANA: They were recording the -	13	there were many of them, but these journalists as they were
14	MR NGALWANA: Do you want to continue?	14	standing in front of those police officers, who were in
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: But the way, the manner	15	fact in front of us, the police were in front of us, and in
16	in which they were chased away, it was indeed very bad, in	16	fact they were standing in the form of a line. CHAIRPERSON: You were asked this
17 18	fact, those very two journalists that I had seen. MR NGALWANA: Yes, you say they were	17 18	CHAIRPERSON: You were asked this morning, about the soccer match on Saturday. I thought
19	chased away after capturing what was happening to you,	19	what you asked about was not relevant, but perhaps it is to
20	correct?	20	this extent, was it like what happens when a free kick is
21	MR MAGIDIWANA: What happened to me, Sir,	21	taken, that you have a line of players between the ball and
22	was at the time he says he was, I was being shot below, in	22	the player who is going to take the free kick and the goal,
23	fact that other journalist had already run away. Yes.	23	with the object of trying to block the ball, so that it
24	CHAIRPERSON: When you say that other	24	doesn't get through into the goal? Is that what you are
25	journalist, you told us there were two journalists -	25	trying to say? Whether these policemen were in a line,
1 2 3	MR HANABE: He is saying the other one had ran away, whilst the other had fallen down. CHAIRPERSON: Which was the one who had ran away, and which is the one who stayed behind? Did the	1 2 3	like footballers, lining up at a free kick, just to block a ball? Or am I not understanding you correctly? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they were lining up,
4 5 6 7 8	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist.	4 5 6 7 8	it was in a line. CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there
6 7	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running,	5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now
6 7 8	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell?	5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.
6 7 8 9 10 11	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana forinterrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed.MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What nowemerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that therewere many journalists, not just two behind this line ofpolice.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What nowemerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how –	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists were far, they were in their vehicle, and the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were two journalists.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:Now pournalists. The position is, there were
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:New you are saying, because the other police – I mean their vehicle, and the gournalists who were nearby, were two journalists.CHAIRPERSON:The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:Now you are saying, because the other police and the police.In what you are saying, because the other police and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:New you are saying, because the other police – I mean their vehicle, and the gournalists who were nearby, were two journalists.CHAIRPERSON:The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or talked to myself that perhaps what happened to us, is the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON:Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA:Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police.MR MAGIDIWANA:Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists who were nearby, were the other police, and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON:The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one which the dreadlocks, and between them and you was a line
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or talked to myself that perhaps what happened to us, is the very same thing that happened to him."	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists were far, they were in their vehicle, and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON: The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one which the dreadlocks, and between them and you was a line of policemen, like a line of footballers, trying to stop a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or talked to myself that perhaps what happened to us, is the very same thing that happened to him." CHAIRPERSON: As you say, Mr Interpreter,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists were far, they were in their vehicle, and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON: The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one which the dreadlocks, and between them and you was a line of policemen, like a line of footballers, trying to stop a free kick, is that right?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or talked to myself that perhaps what happened to us, is the very same thing that happened to him." CHAIRPERSON: As you say, Mr Interpreter, you didn't quite understand what the witness said, perhaps you should ask him to explain to you, and then to translate that for us.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists were far, they were in their vehicle, and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON: The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one which the dreadlocks, and between them and you was a line of policemen, like a line of footballers, trying to stop a free kick, is that right? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dreadlocks journalist stay or did the dreadlocks journalist run away? MR MAGIDIWANA: The one I saw running, was the white journalist. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Did you see what happened to the cameras, the journalist that fell? MR MAGIDIWANA: Then it was at the time then that they had blocked, and I don't know how it was, how – MR HANABE: Before I interpret it, I don't know, Commissioner, what he is referring to, whether the journalist or the camera itself, but he says that "what I" – because after they blocked, "I said to myself, or talked to myself that perhaps what happened to us, is the very same thing that happened to him." CHAIRPERSON: As you say, Mr Interpreter, you didn't quite understand what the witness said, perhaps you should ask him to explain to you, and then to translate	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana for interrupting you but perhaps you'd like to proceed. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. What now emerges, Mr Magidiwana, from your evidence, is that there were many journalists, not just two behind this line of police. MR MAGIDIWANA: Now you are confusing me in what you are saying, because the other police – I mean journalists were far, they were in their vehicle, and the journalists who were nearby, were two journalists. CHAIRPERSON: The position is, there were a lot of journalists in vehicles some distance away. Reasonably close to you, were these two journalists, one which the dreadlocks, and between them and you was a line of policemen, like a line of footballers, trying to stop a free kick, is that right? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, that's what he said

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

	Page 6460		Page 6462
1	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Sorry, Mr Ngalwana,	1	Chairperson, let the record show –
2	let me just find out. Are you in a position to say what	2	CHAIRPERSON: The question is being asked
3	caused the falling of that journalist? Did he stumble, or	3	again, he must be given the opportunity to answer it
4	did anybody push him or things like that?	4	without assistance from anybody else, including you.
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: That journalist was never	5	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I take strong
6	pushed but when the police officers turned, they said to	6	exception to that. The witness has answered the question
7	them, "did you not say," -	7	twice, without any assistance from anybody, I don't accept
8	MR HANABE: But he didn't finish in fact,	8	that.
9	the witness, what was - he just said, "did you not say" -	9	CHAIRPERSON: I said –
10	but he says at the same time, they fired, the shots were	10	MR MPOFU: That remark is, should be
11	being fired.	11	withdrawn, Chairperson.
12	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Were the shots	12	CHAIRPERSON: I am not prepared to
13	fired at him?	13	withdraw the remark, I made a remark on what I saw, and -
14	MR HANABE: Who –	14	MR MPOFU: Well that is an irregular
15	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: The journalist.	15	remark.
16	MR HANABE: Okay.	16	CHAIRPERSON: Well, I don't agree to that
17	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Were the shots were	17	either, but you've expressed your view, and I've expressed
18	fired at the journalist?	18	mine. The question is being asked, it's a perfectly proper
19	MR MAGIDIWANA: The firing, in fact the	19	question, and the witness will answer it, without
20	shots were fired at the scene at us, and in fact, when they	20	assistance from anybody.
21	turned in the way in fact that was giving them no choice it	21	MR MPOFU: Well, Chairperson, I want to
22	was then that they said to the journalists, "did you not	22	make a note to say that that remark, I take it as an
23	say leave?" It was then that the other one ran away, and	23	irregular remark because I've said that the witness has
24	the other fell.	24	answered the question twice, he's said it in Xhosa, he
25	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: So this other one,	25	said, "I told myself that because the shooting was taking
1	Page 6461	1	Page 6463
1	he just fell, immediately they were asked, "did we not tell you to leave?" he then fell?	1	place, he must have been affected by that shooting." He
2	-	2 3	said it twice, in fact he said it thrice. He said it earlier to Mr Ngalwana, he said it twice now.
4	MR MAGIDIWANA: Immediately when the other one turned and ran away, this other journalist then	4	CHAIRPERSON: But the fact –
4 5	fell on the other side.	4 5	MR MPOFU: - assistance.
6	COMMISIONER TOKOTA: But you must	6	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: But that does not
7	remember, you said, he was not pushed, he didn't stumble,	7	answer as to how did the journalist fell, did he fall?
8	are you suggesting that he just fell?	8	MR MPOFU: Because he did not know.
9	MR MPOFU: I am sorry, Chairperson, the	9	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, let Mr Tokota
10	witness has made it clear that what he is saying that the	10	carry on with his questions.
11	person was not pushed, that is correct, but he says when he	11	MR MPOFU: Okay.
12	fell, the shooting was going on, and he says that is why he	12	CHAIRPERSON: I think it's not necessary
13	told himself, (African language) he told himself that he	13	or desirable that altercations of this kind should take
14	must have been affected by the shooting which is probably	14	place. Anyway, let Mr Tokota carry on with his
15	why he thought he had died.	15	questioning, and let's leave the matter there.
16	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: Ja, but he must	16	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: I repeat the
17	answer the question.	17	question again, you said the journalist didn't - was not
18	MR MPOFU: Well, he has already answered	18	pushed and did not stumble. Now, are you in a position to
19	it.	19	say what caused him to fall, except what you thought?
20	COMMISSIONER TOKOTA: No he hasn't, he	20	MR MAGIDIWANA: There, you see the scene
21	said –	21	that occurred there, you also as being yourself, Sir, you
22	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu, I think the	22	were really going to be weak, because you would have seen
23	witness must be allowed to answer the question himself,	23	that all these people were dying, that's also what I had
24	without	24	told myself that I am going to die.
25	MR MPOFU: He answered it twice,	25	[12:48] CHAIRPERSON: I understand what you told
	RCHIVE FOR JUSTICE		

		Page 6464		Page 6466
	1	yourself, but the question is can you give an explanation	1	counsel representing I think you call them criminals,
	2	as to why this gentleman from the press fell, that's the	2	suggests to me that you were not really listening to what
	3	question you're being asked. If you can't answer it, say	3	the –
	4	you can't answer it, but if you can help us to understand	4	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, you're now
	5	why this gentleman fell, then please tell us.	5	doing the very thing I was complaining to him about. Just
	6	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I also don't know.	6	ask questions, don't make comments. He can't make comments
	7	Perhaps what the reason maybe, perhaps that he was also	7	and neither may you. Please ask your questions and lets
	8	shocked at what was being done to us.	8	get his answers.
	9	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. Well, Mr	9	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. I
	10	Magidiwana, there is a better explanation –	10	suggested to you that the reason you cannot explain how the
	11	CHAIRPERSON: Carry on.	11	journalist came to fall was because that never happened,
	12	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. Mr	12	and I'm suggesting further that what makes it clear that
	13	Magidiwana, there is a more plausible explanation. Well,	13	this never happened was, in part, because it's never
	14	plausible explanation as regards why you are unable to	14	contained in your statement, it's not contained in the two
	15	explain how the journalist came to fall, according to your	15	statements you made to the police, that suggests that this
	16	evidence. And it simply that this never happened, and	16	never happened. I took you through – that's it.
	17	that's why you can't explain it.	17	And the events of that day, just before you
	18	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, you have the reason	18	comment, the events of that day were fresher in your mind
	19	to talk like that, Sir, because you defend the people that	19	when you made those two statements to the police, and you
	20	you know that they were criminals.	20	never mentioned any of this about journalists falling and
	21	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Magidiwana, I've spoken	21	journalists taking pictures.
	22	to you about that before. Mr Ngalwana is here as counsel	22	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, please, I gave a
	23	appearing for clients. He's putting his case to the best	23	statement to one police officer. I don't know where the
	24	of his ability. It's not appropriate for you to say that	24	other one is coming from. Secondly, I think that in my
	25	he knows that his clients are criminals, he knows that the	25	statement that I explained the way in which I was being
Ţ				
		Page 6465		Page 6467
	1	Page 6465 case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your	1	Page 6467 turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about
	1 2		1 2	0
		case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your		turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about
	2	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've	2 3	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about
	2	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will	2 3	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself.
	2 3 4	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say	2 3 4	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new
	2 3 4 5	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to	2 3 4 5	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in
	2 3 4 5 6	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us	2 3 4 5 6	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also
	2 3 4 5 6 7	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please	2 3 4 5 6 7	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in-
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment?
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was taking place behind the police line?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something and I tell you that I then tell you as to how it happened,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was taking place behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something and I tell you that I then tell you as to how it happened, or how it started, that this and that happened.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was taking place behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something and I tell you that I then tell you as to how it happened, or how it started, that this and that happened. MR NGALWANA: All I'm saying is if this
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was taking place behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something and I tell you that I then tell you as to how it happened, or how it started, that this and that happened. MR NGALWANA: All I'm saying is if this indeed happened, you would have told your lawyers about it,
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	case he's putting up is a bad case. That's not your function to do that. At the end of the day when we've heard all the evidence and heard all the arguments, we will decide whether the police have behaved as badly as you say they have, whether they are criminals, or we may have to make similar findings about other people. But it's for us to make the findings at the end, it's not for you just to gratuitously throw around comments like that. Please answer the questions you're asked. Stay – confine your answers to the questions that were asked, and don't make comments of that kind again. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you, Sir. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, you say that from where you lay on the ground you were able to see what happened with the two journalists who were standing behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: I said the thing I saw was when the other one ran away and the other one fell. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Yes, and you saw all of this from your position on the ground and this was taking place behind the police line? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	turned around and being shot at. I was never asked about another person. As I was being asked, I was talking about myself. MR NGALWANA: Not only is this new version about a journalist falling around the kraal not in the two statements that you made to the police, it is also not in the statement that you made before this Commission, it also not a version that you advance in your evidence-in- chief. MR NGALWANA: We had established that if it was important, it would be in your statement. I take it you will agree that if it is important, you would testify to it in chief. You would have told your lawyers about it so that they cover it with you when you testify in chief. That is what would have happened if the version you now give about this journalist who fell over, did in fact occur. Comment? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what in fact I'm explaining is something you asked me about what had happened, especially when you repeatedly asked something and I tell you that I then tell you as to how it happened, or how it started, that this and that happened. MR NGALWANA: All I'm saying is if this

1	Page 6468 fact that that didn't happen means that this, what you are	1	Page 6470
1		1	time I was shot, indicating my private parts, that does not
2	now saying about a journalist falling over and taking	2	appear.
3	photos did not happen.	3	MR NGALWANA: I understand that you see
4	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir. When you say it	4	certain visuals on video or on the screen, I'm asking you a
5	never happened, but I, personally, witnessed it, I was	5	different question, I'm not asking, what is it that you
6	seeing it. You are in a better position because you talk	6	saw. What I'm asking you because the Commission has the
7	about something that you saw on TV, but I saw it - I	7	power to either subpoena the journalist or subpoena the
8	personally saw it, directly saw, and it happened to me.	8	camera so that it can find out what you're alleging
9	CHAIRPERSON: I wonder is this perhaps an	9	happened. What I am asking you and I know that you do
10	appropriate stage for us to take the lunch adjournment, or	10	understand this question, what I'm asking you is, are you
11	is there some other questions on this point you want to ask	11	saying that this journalist who ran away, ran away after he
12	first?	12	had captured you being shot by the police while you were on
13			
		13	the ground?
14	Chairperson, but judging by the exchange it's unlikely to	14	MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying whilst I was
15	take –	15	lying down there I could see that something was happening,
16	CHAIRPERSON: Well, the impression I get	16	that I was being shot at. The part where I was shot in my
17	also, to be fair, is the witness has been agitated at this	17	private parts, that one does not appear. That is why I am
18	point, so it might be helpful for him to have an	18	saying quite a number of the things that happened there do
19	opportunity to relax over lunch and we will resume at half	19	not appear or they have not been brought forward, because
20	past one.	20	some other things happened to some other people, not only
21	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]	21	to myself.
22	[13:38] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr	22	MR NGALWANA: You're not answering my
23	Magidiwana, you're still under oath. Mr Ngalwana, you're	23	question, let me try and do it like this. You are
24	still cross-questioning the witness.	24	alleging, are you not, that there may well be other video
25	MR NGALWANA: Yes, thank you, Sir. Mr	24	or still pictures depicting what happened to you which has
25	WIK WGALWAWA. Tes, thank you, sir. Wi	20	or still pictures depicting what happened to you which has
	Page 6/69		Page 6/71
1	Page 6469 Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you	1	Page 6471 not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are
	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you		not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are
2	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words,	2	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging?
	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after	2 3	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that.
2 3 4	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in	2 3 4	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me
2 3 4 5	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the	2 3 4 5	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would
2 3 4 5 6	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground?	2 3 4 5 6	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which
2 3 4 5 6 7	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had	2 3 4 5 6 7	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before he ran away from the scene?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was told to get away or, didn't I tell you to go away and not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before he ran away from the scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The taking of my stick	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was told to get away or, didn't I tell you to go away and not to be here, something to that effect and he left, did he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before he ran away from the scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The taking of my stick from me and when the police came and shot.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was told to get away or, didn't I tell you to go away and not to be here, something to that effect and he left, did he leave after capturing on video, on camera what was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before he ran away from the scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The taking of my stick from me and when the police came and shot. MR NGALWANA: Is that all that he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was told to get away or, didn't I tell you to go away and not to be here, something to that effect and he left, did he leave after capturing on video, on camera what was happening to you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Magidiwana, let me understand this unequivocally, are you saying that the one journalist who was, in your words, chased away or ran away, he ran away before or after capturing on camera what you say was happening to you, in other words that you were being shot while you were on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Some of the things had already taken place and some others not. MR NGALWANA: Well, let's take them one by one. Had he, it was a he, wasn't it? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was a male person. MR NGALWANA: It is not a trick question, had he captured on camera where you say you had been shot while lying on the ground by the police? MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying that some of the things that happened to me had already occurred, some had not occurred. MR NGALWANA: What specifically had already occurred and was captured by this journalist before he ran away from the scene? MR MAGIDIWANA: The taking of my stick from me and when the police came and shot. MR NGALWANA: Is that all that he had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not been shown at this Commission, is that what you are alleging? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm still saying that. MR NGALWANA: Now presumably, correct me if I'm wrong, you are alleging that those footages would have been taken by one or both these journalists to which you referred earlier? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm talking about what was being done to us there. MR NGALWANA: But you are not answering my question. If the footage you say has not been shown here, that was captured by either one or both of the journalists to whom you refer then the Commission will get that evidence. What I'm trying to establish from you is, because we don't want to waste the Commission's time to chase after evidence that doesn't exist, so that is why I am trying to establish from you this, when you say one of the journalists was chased away by the police, wait a minute, I haven't asked my question. When you say he was told to get away or, didn't I tell you to go away and not to be here, something to that effect and he left, did he leave after capturing on video, on camera what was

Rustenburg

	Page 6472		Page 6474
1	exposed as they are supposed to be in the right way, they	1	fallen I could not detect what the position was, the police
2	have been, to use the word, cut.	2	were still forming a line there. This was at that time
3	MR NGALWANA: Am I correct in saying you	3	that the police were killing us, they were shoving us and
4	do not know whether that journalist had captured what had	4	killing us.
5	happened to you or not when he left the scene?	5	MR NGALWANA: Let me see if I understand,
6	MR MAGIDIWANA: When we were being shot	6	you are unable to say whether the journalist you say fell
7	the people were lying down, we were being finished up	7	was able to capture by camera what was happening to you at
8	whilst lying, when these people were being chased away how	8	that stage?
9	could they have taken further photos whilst one was lying	9	MR MAGIDIWANA: Because he fell I can say
10	and the other one was running away, chased away? I'm not	10	so, because some other videos, I saw them but after he had
11	saying they moved or they walked away, I said he ran away.	11	fallen and the other ones ran away I could not see anything
12	MR NGALWANA: So in other words he ran	12	in the video about my shooting, particularly on my private
13	away without capturing what was happening to you?	13	parts.
14	MR MAGIDIWANA: He had taken.	14	MR NGALWANA: Didn't you say that's
15	MR NGALWANA: Which ones had he taken?	15	because he wasn't able to capture it?
16	MR MAGIDIWANA: When I say, I said when	16	MR MAGIDIWANA: Maybe the Xhosa that I
17	my stick was removed from me and when they arrived for the	17	speak is not understandable, because I said whilst he had
18	first time and the shots were fired on me, that one	18	fallen there and the police were still standing in that
19	appears.	19	line, the police line, I did not know whether he had been
20	MR NGALWANA: I didn't see any footage of	20	befallen by what had befallen the rest of us.
21	a stick been taken from you.	21	MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, the footage
22	MR MAGIDIWANA: You will see it.	22	of you, as you allege, being shot by the police while you
23	MR NGALWANA: Alright.	23	were lying on the ground has not been seen by this
24	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Can I just enquire,	24	Commission, none of us have seen it, and you are unable to
24	Mr Magidiwana, have you seen these footage?	24	say whether or not this journalist who had fallen, or the
23	wir magidiwana, nave you seen mese rootage:	25	say whether of not this journalist who had rallen, of the
	Page 6473		Page 6475
1	Page 6473 MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	1	Page 6475 journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture
	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.		journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture
2	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that?	2	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening.
2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search	2 3	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for
2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these	2 3 4	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the
2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here?	2 3 4 5	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed
2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you	2 3 4 5 6	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage?	2 3 4 5 6 7	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR NGALWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Commissioner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired, the incident that we talk about having taken place at scene
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Commissioner. We've dealt with the journalist whom you say was chased	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Vell, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired, the incident that we talk about having taken place at scene one, that was the one that seemed to be causing him
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Commissioner. We've dealt with the journalist whom you say was chased away by the police or was told to go away, now let's focus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired, the incident that we talk about having taken place at scene one, that was the one that seemed to be causing him distress at the moment when this great cataclysm, as I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Commissioner. We've dealt with the journalist whom you say was chased away by the police or was told to go away, now let's focus on the one you say fell. Are you suggesting that he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired, the incident that we talk about having taken place at scene one, that was the one that seemed to be causing him distress at the moment when this great cataclysm, as I described it, befell him. I don't think that the same
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where was that? MR MAGIDIWANA: You will have to search and look around from all this, what do you call all these things that have been shown here? COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: No, where did you see the footage? MR MAGIDIWANA: I've seen it several times here when it is shown, the picture get shown and then a person is stopped there at certain places you see this. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Are you saying here during the Commission hearings? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I also saw it in this Commission. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And where else did you see it? MR MAGIDIWANA: When my lawyers were asking me where I was with these people. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Commissioner. We've dealt with the journalist whom you say was chased away by the police or was told to go away, now let's focus	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	journalist who ran away managed to take those, to capture what was happening. MR MAGIDIWANA: I'll make it easy for you, Sir, so that there is no argument. Look at the picture where I was lying on my side where I was instructed to remove the towel, what the police were doing at that time when they instructed me to take off the towel, whether there was anybody standing at that time or whether everybody was lying down. MR NGALWANA: Are you suggesting that the video to which you refer shows the police shooting at you while you're lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: Well, Chairperson, I'm in a bit of a quandary because the chairperson has, I don't know if I can term it your ruling that we shouldn't distress the witness further? CHAIRPERSON: I'm concerned about the actual eight seconds when the 300 odd bullets were fired, the incident that we talk about having taken place at scene one, that was the one that seemed to be causing him distress at the moment when this great cataclysm, as I

Rustenburg

1	Page 6476 his trousers, in any event he has referred to it and said	1	Page 6478 COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Could you indicate
2	what it also shows, it seems to me would be appropriate,	2	to us perhaps, please, where you are sitting and a spot in
3	for that clip to be shown, but only that one, not the	3	the room?
4	preceding parts where all the bullets were fired in 8	4	MR MAGIDIWANA: I would estimate the
5	seconds, that's something which precedes what we're now	5	distance between where I am now to where you are,
6	talking about and I would permit you to show that clip if	6	Commissioner, that would be rather far.
7	you want to do so for the purposes of your cross-	7	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: About four paces?
8	examination.	8	MR MAGIDIWANA: Because I could hear what
0 9		。 9	he was saying at the time and he wasn't talking to any
10	of you, you three, if I'm not mistaken. It is the same	10	other person, he was talking directly to me.
11	clip we showed but a later footage of the same clip, Ms	11	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And in what
12	Pillay will perhaps correct me if I'm wrong.	12	position were you when he was shooting at you at that close
13	ARBITRATOR: Ms Pillay, are you able to	13	range?
14	indicate to us where on that clip, the scene that the	14	MR MAGIDIWANA: The first time that I was
15	witness is now talking about takes place, so that that can	15	shot and fell I went on my stomach, but then I got such a
16	be identified and shown without any of the preceding matter	16	fright and attempted to come up but my side, my left hand
17	being seen?	17	side was numb, I could only manage to lie on my side, [he
18	MS PILLAY: Mr Chair, it is a bit	18	indicates lying on his right hand side]. That's when they
19	difficult offhand to be able to give you the exact place,	19	were coming talking and they started shooting.
20	if we could maybe move on and I'll go and check with the	20	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And how many shots
21	technician and then we can cover this ground in a few	21	were fired at you while you were lying in that position, Mr
22	minutes time?	22	Magidiwana?
23	ARBITRATOR: How long are you likely	23	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I felt which
24	going to be? I know it is difficult to answer because you	24 25	really finished me was the one that hit me on my left
25	don't know how long the answers will take, but is it likely	25	elbow. The others was when they came back from the other
	Page 6477		Page 6479
1	that you'll still be questioning the witness at tea time,	1	side, I don't know what they were doing there but then they
2	at three o'clock?	2	came back to where we were to come and finish me up.
3	MR NGALWANA: No, Chair, it is not	3	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: So the policemen
4	likely.	4	shot at you, went away and did something else and then came
5	[13:58] CHAIRPERSON: When you reach the end of	5	back and shot you again?
6	your cross-examination we will take an adjournment,	6	MR MAGIDIWANA: That is so, yes.
7	possibly even an early tea adjournment, depending on the	7	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: So all together how
8	time, so Ms Pillay can then seek to identify the exact clip	8	many times were you shot while you were lying on the
9	that has to be shown.	9	ground?
10	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. I think	10	MR MAGIDIWANA: Except the one bullet
11	I have just one more thing to cover.	11	that went in on the, [he indicates on the left hand side],
12	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: Mr Magidiwana, when	12	the others were shot whilst I was on the ground.
13	you say that you were shot at close range, how many	13	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And how many times
14	policemen were shooting at you?	14	were you shot while you were lying on the ground? Are you
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: There were many policemen	15	able to say?
16	who came there but I wouldn't be able to say the number,	16	MR MAGIDIWANA: I forget them, but if I
17		17	would undress and show you.
18	but the one who was actually finishing me up, he was Xhosa	17	
10	but the one who was actually finishing me up, he was Xhosa speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was	17	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of
19			-
	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was	18	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of
19	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was Zulu speaking.	18 19	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of firearm did the policemen have that were shooting at you
19 20	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was Zulu speaking. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And at the time	18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of firearm did the policemen have that were shooting at you while you were lying on the ground?
19 20 21	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was Zulu speaking. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And at the time that he shot you from close range how far away from you was	18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of firearm did the policemen have that were shooting at you while you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was the small firearm,
19 20 21 22	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was Zulu speaking. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And at the time that he shot you from close range how far away from you was he standing?	18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of firearm did the policemen have that were shooting at you while you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was the small firearm, the one who was not shooting, that one had the big one, the
19 20 21 22 23	speaking. The one who said to him he should stop, that was Zulu speaking. COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And at the time that he shot you from close range how far away from you was he standing? MR MAGIDIWANA: I wasn't far.	18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER HEMRAJ: And what kind of firearm did the policemen have that were shooting at you while you were lying on the ground? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was the small firearm, the one who was not shooting, that one had the big one, the long firearm.

		113310	
	Page 6480		Page 6482
1	MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, I believe the	1	footage the police are busy shooting still?
2	footage that the witness insisted we play is ready, it	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
3	might not say, UU3, but –	3	MR NGALWANA: In the same way that you
4	CHAIRPERSON: All the footages were	4	say there is a policeman standing on top of you or above
5	shown, though the footage, as we understand it, begins	5	you at close range, shooting down at you with a pistol?
6	after the eight seconds of firing had occurred and a number	6	MR MAGIDIWANA: That was after they had
7	of people had been hit while they were moving forward. The	7	left and coming back fro the others, as they were coming
8	footage does, I think, show pictures of bodies lying on the	8	back, talking, that's when he shot.
9	ground, it may well be that if there are relatives or loved	9	MR NGALWANA: Are you saying that is what
10	ones of those who had seen them lying on the ground at the	10	we see on the footage?
11	sight of the footage may cause them distress and pain, so I	11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said you can see a
12	ask that those who will show us the footage refrain from	12	certain video in which I was shot at whilst I was lying on
13	doing so for two minutes to enable anyone who feels that	13	the side, this is the video you just saw now.
14	he/she may be upset or hurt by the footage to leave the	14	MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, the video we
15	auditorium.	15	have just seen does not show a policeman holding a small
16	MR NGALWANA: Before we watch the footage	16	pistol firing down at you. Also, can I just finish?
17	can I just remind the witness why we are watching the	17	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.
18	footage? You said this footage will show you being shot by	18	MR NGALWANA: It also doesn't show
19	the police while lying on the ground.	19	policemen shooting while you are lying on the ground.
20	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so.	20	Isn't that what you say as well?
21	MR NGALWANA: Can we play the footage,	21	MR MAGIDIWANA: You're saying they are
22	please?	22	seen not to be shooting?
23	[VIDEO SHOWN]	23	MR NGALWANA: Remember we're talking
24	MR NGALWANA: That is you, correct?	24	about the little, this short clip, showing you lying on the
25	MR MAGIDIWANA: That's me personally,	25	ground, the short clip.
1	Page 6481	1	
1	yes.	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in
2	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one?
2 3	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you	2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were
2 3 4	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct?	2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing.
2 3 4 5	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can	2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting.
2 3 4 5 6	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked.	2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will
2 3 4 5 6 7	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the one that shot me is the Xhosa speaking one, that is the man	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came back and shot, that is the one who came to finish me up.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was Iying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the one that shot me is the Xhosa speaking one, that is the man who had the smaller firearm. I think what you saw over	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came back and shot, that is the one who came to finish me up. MS PILLAY: Chair, if I may indicate just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the one that shot me is the Xhosa speaking one, that is the man who had the smaller firearm. I think what you saw over there are those people standing there, they are shooting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came back and shot, that is the one who came to finish me up. MS PILLAY: Chair, if I may indicate just in fairness to the witness that there were two clips shown
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the one that shot me is the Xhosa speaking one, that is the man who had the smaller firearm. I think what you saw over there are those people standing there, they are shooting and people are lying down.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MAGIDIWANA: What are they doing in that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came back and shot, that is the one who came to finish me up. MS PILLAY: Chair, if I may indicate just in fairness to the witness that there were two clips shown of what transpired immediately the seven seconds shooting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	yes. MR NGALWANA: That footage doesn't show any policeman standing with a small firearm firing at you while on the ground, is that correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: You see, Sir, as you can see me they're to pick up me, I was shocked. MR NGALWANA: Yes, Mr Magidiwana, - thank you, Chair. Mr Magidiwana, we played this footage because you said you saw on the footage a policeman standing above you, shooting at you with a small firearm. That is the purpose for which we played this footage. Now what I'm asking you to do is to confirm that from that footage you did not see any policeman standing above you with a small firearm shooting down at you. MR MAGIDIWANA: Should I speak? MR NGALWANA: Go ahead. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said to you one of the videos was taken whilst I was lying on my side and when I was instructed to take off the towel and was being shot. I said to you they went pass me and later came back and the one that shot me is the Xhosa speaking one, that is the man who had the smaller firearm. I think what you saw over there are those people standing there, they are shooting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that short one? MR NGALWANA: You saw what they were doing. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, they are shooting. MR NGALWANA: Well, very well, we will argue that the witness sees what he wants to see, something which is not on the clip at all. MR MPOFU: No, Chairperson, Mr Ngalwana can argue whatever he wants, but what we saw and heard on the video is that shots were continuing to be shot. We can play it again, Chair. CHAIRPERSON: Seeing there is a debate about it, it doesn't take very long, let's see it again. Can we see that clip again, please? MR NGALWANA: Chair, can I just make it clear? The witness says the police were busy shooting at him, that is what we are looking at. MR MAGIDIWANA: This is what I am saying, that they shot me first on the arm, went pass and they came back and shot, that is the one who came to finish me up. MS PILLAY: Chair, if I may indicate just in fairness to the witness that there were two clips shown

1	Page 6484 second clip is AA7, which was also shown during his	1	Page 6486 CHAIRPERSON: Look this is an important
2	examination in chief.	2	point Mr Ngalwana, an important point for both sides. If
2	CHAIRPERSON: We should see both now	2	he's right it's very important for him and for the side in
4	then.	4	this picture which he specifies and if in fact his
5	MS PILLAY: Yes, they both need to be	5	description of what happened with the journalists is
6	shown.	6	correct, that's also very important and we must leave no
7	CHAIRPERSON: Which is obviously quite	7	stone unturned in endeavouring to trace those journalists
8	important, important for both sides as it were and in order	, 8	if they do exist. So it's important for his side, it's
9	for us to get to the truth of it, we should carefully look	9	important for you because if what he says isn't true then
10	at both.	10	that obviously strengthens your case but we've got to keep
11	MR NGALWANA: Can you run this clip	11	an open mind and remember our function is to get the truth,
12	first?	12	that's all. And if the truth is somehow capable of being
13	[VIDEO SHOWN]	13	found on at least one part of the case by looking at these
14	CHAIRPERSON: Let's see it again, I'm	14	videos then we must do so.
15	busy trying to explain to Mr Mpofu as his microphone is	15	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. I
16	off, so let's see it again?	16	appreciate that. May I just ask that the witness be
17	[VIDEO SHOWN]	17	permitted to answer questions put to him and not for
18	MR NGALWANA: Can we see the other clip,	18	counsel to give evidence from the bar as he with respect
19	AA7, please?	19	has just done?
20	[VIDEO SHOWN]	20	MR MPOFU: Chairperson can I ask that the
20	[14:18] CHAIRPERSON: Mr Magidiwana, the person	21	volume be increased?
22	being pulled, that's not you, is it?	22	[VIDEO SHOWN]
23	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is.	23	CHAIRPERSON: There are at least four
24	CHAIRPERSON: Am I correct in thinking	24	sounds which are either gunshots or stun grenades, one or
25	that's it a suggestion that the person being pulled is the	25	the other but certainly there are shots of some kind, that
		_	
	Dama (105		
	Page 6485		Page 6487
1	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness?	1	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being
2	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation	2	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking
2 3	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the	2 3	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and
2 3 4	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not	2 3 4	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up
2 3 4 5	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police.	2 3 4 5	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties.
2 3 4 5 6	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind	2 3 4 5 6	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that
2 3 4 5 6 7	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was	2 3 4 5 6 7	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but	2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play it again and we must listen very carefully.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to you, Sir, that some of the happenings have not been shown -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play it again and we must listen very carefully. MR MPOFU: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play it again and we must listen very carefully.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to you, Sir, that some of the happenings have not been shown - shoot me on the front.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play it again and we must listen very carefully. MR MPOFU: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: Chair, I really want to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to you, Sir, that some of the happenings have not been shown - shoot me on the front. MR MAHLANGU: He indicates on the front
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	person who already had the gun, as opposed to the witness? MR MPOFU: Yes Chairperson, in relation to another video where we saw the two. Well the one in the brown thing certainly had a gun, the other one we're not sure but he was also facing the police. MR NGALWANA: Chair can we remind ourselves why we are watching this clip? A suggestion was made that the witness is being shot while lying on the ground. CHAIRPERSON: I don't think we need to see any more. I must tell you Mr Magidiwana I couldn't see anyone shooting you nor could I hear shots being fired but ja. MR MPOFU: Sorry Chairperson do I take it that remark relates to the second video because on the first one I heard six shots being fired? MR NGALWANA: No I also didn't hear anything. CHAIRPERSON: Because I didn't hear shots in the first one if you insist there are then we must play it again and we must listen very carefully. MR NGALWANA: Chair, I really want to finish my cross-examination it's been going on long enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is correct. No one as far as I can hear is actually being shot at but that's a different matter but we we're looking at it for again was whether shots were being fired and certainly there are sounds when the volume is turned up either of stun grenades or of firearm properties. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, from that footage there was no policeman firing down at you with a small firearm. MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, you see the video appearing there I'm being shot in the video whilst lying there, that is on the arm and then they went past. The policeman did go past there but that part does not appear on that video. These are some of the many things that I said do not appear on this video. After going past when they came back they came and shot me in front here, nobody can shoot you in front while standing on the other side, he was standing right in front of me. MR NGALWANA: That is the part we don't see on the video, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: I had already said so to you, Sir, that some of the happenings have not been shown - shoot me on the front. MR MAHLANGU: He indicates on the front of the stomach and the chest do not appear there.

1	Page 6488	1	Page 6490 MR NGALWANA: Did you tell your lawyers
1	incidents. The one where my stick was being taken and I	1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
2	could see there, the last video that we had seen.	2	about that fact?
3	MR NGALWANA: So then when we went to view these two videos, this is my parting shot now on this	3	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes I did.
4		4	MR NGALWANA: We've agreed that whatever
5	issue -	5	was important, an important fact to you, you would have
6	CHAIRPERSON: Hope the expression is in	6	told your lawyers.
7	context -	7	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I'm sorry to
8	MR NGALWANA: Yes sorry, Chair, I	8	interrupt you again. We were shown - I don't think it's
9	apologise for that. This is the last point I wish to raise	9	handed in as exhibits but we were given a document which
10	with you on this issue of the video and your being shot	10	consists of a medical report on this witness and it shows
11	while on the ground. You have now just told the Commission	11	various injuries and respectively upper extremities and as
12	that the incident where you allege you were shot while you	12	I say it's not been handed in as an exhibit but it is
13	were lying on the ground is not captured on either of the	13	before us and perhaps it will be dealt with in re-
14	two footages we've just shown.	14	examination if we don't deal with it now. Upper
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: I say Sir what happened	15	extremities, open fracture left elbow one wound, possibly
16	on that day not the whole of it has been exhibited and I	16	entrance and exit as it is a large wound then the report
17	would give you reasons why it has not been shown because	17	goes on, that indicates that there is a wound on the elbow.
18	certain parts of that visual have not been shown. I'm	18	It's true it's not dealt with in his statement but if it
19	talking about something that is there on my body. I can	19	wasn't dealt with in his statement that's an omission for
20 21	undress and show you what I'm talking about. MR NGALWANA: Mr Magidiwana, mine is a	20	which he can scarcely be held responsible if in fact the
21	5	21	medical report indicates that there is an elbow wound. So
22	very simple proposition. You took us, you took us to these two footages that we've just seen. We went there because	22	I don't think we should waste time if I may say so, it
23 24	you said they are going to show policemen shooting at you	23 24	sounds like at that point to me but if there's something in
24 25	while you're lying on the ground.	24 25	it that I've not seen then you must please correct me. MR NGALWANA: Thank you Chair in fact
25	while you're lyng on the ground.	25	MR NGALWANA. Hank you chair in fact
	Page 6489		Page 6491
1	Page 6489 MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke	1	Page 6491 that makes a different point. If I can just make -
1 2	•	1 2	
	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke		that makes a different point. If I can just make -
2	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the	2	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr -
2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was	2 3	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say
2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken	2 3 4	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something.
2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to,	2 3 4 5	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr
2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even	2 3 4 5 6	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there. MR NGALWANA: There is also nothing in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because he clearly was and I thought I didn't want to waste half an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there. MR NGALWANA: There is also nothing in your statement about being shot in the elbow. Did you tell	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because he clearly was and I thought I didn't want to waste half an hour on a non-issue.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there. MR NGALWANA: There is also nothing in your statement about being shot in the elbow. Did you tell your lawyers that you were shot in the elbow?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because he clearly was and I thought I didn't want to waste half an hour on a non-issue. MR MPOFU: Thank you Chairperson, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there. MR NGALWANA: There is also nothing in your statement about being shot in the elbow? MR MAGIDIWANA: There is nothing that I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because he clearly was and I thought I didn't want to waste half an hour on a non-issue. MR MPOFU: Thank you Chairperson, the other point -
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR MAGIDIWANA: The one that I spoke about was the one that is clear when I'm being shot on the arm. The one where that person is being put like this was when the stick, where I spoke about the stick being taken away. Those are the two incidents that I was referring to, if you look you would see those that I referred to. Even if you'd looked at the second one you will see it. MR NGALWANA: Well perhaps your lawyers in re-examination will help us find such a footage if it does exist. MR MAGIDIWANA: Thank you. MR NGALWANA: But what you are now saying is that the incident of the police shooting at you while you were on the ground does not appear on the footages that we've just seen. Yes or no. Is that correct or is that incorrect? MR MAGIDIWANA: The question you are asking me is I explained to you that I was shot whilst lying down but that has not - not everything has been shown there. MR NGALWANA: There is also nothing in your statement about being shot in the elbow. Did you tell your lawyers that you were shot in the elbow?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that makes a different point. If I can just make - MR MPOFU: If I may, if I may Mr - CHAIRPERSON: Mr Mpofu wants to say something. MR MPOFU: Yeah in fairness to Mr Ngalwana the non-submission of that exhibit was completely an oversight on my part which I thought I would rectify in the re-examination but Mr Ngalwana is certainly not in possession thereof. The second point Chair is that on - CHAIRPERSON: He's not in possession of it, I thought he was. If he's not in possession of it - MR NGALWANA: We've seen medical reports but - MR MPOFU: Alright we'll give him a copy Chairperson. The second point Chair - CHAIRPERSON: Let him get the document first and then you can make your second point. I was simply seeking to stop cross-examination on the fact that he directed to establish that he wasn't injured on his elbow because it's not mentioned in the statement because he clearly was and I thought I didn't want to waste half an hour on a non-issue. MR MPOFU: Thank you Chairperson, the

	Page 6492		Page 6494
1	was being made at all.	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: When you think, Sir, that
2	MR MPOFU: Chairperson. Can I just	2	a policeman the one that I mentioned, the one who came to
3	finish please, Mr Ngalwana? This might also help you.	3	my rescue, he did say he did not shoot people.
4	CHAIRPERSON: Give him an opportunity to	4	MR NGALWANA: I'm asking you a different
5	make his point Mr Ngalwana and then he'll give you an	5	question. If there is a policeman who comes to your
6	opportunity to make yours if you have one. Carry on.	6	rescue, telephones ambulances then three arrive.
7	MR MPOFU: The next point which might	7	[14:38] MR MAGIDIWANA: I am saying, Sir, that
8	also assist Mr Ngalwana in paragraph 19 of the statement it	8	policeman, his conscience made him feel guilty about what
9	says that when they got close to me I was shot again	9	they had done and then reacted thereon.
10	several times from close range while I was on the ground.	10	MR NGALWANA: One of the policemen, at
11	Of course it doesn't say where those several shots but I	11	least one of the policemen you say shows mercy, he makes a
12	just wanted Mr Ngalwana to take those two things into	12	telephone call, three ambulances arrived, you are then
13	account, the medical report and paragraph 19.	13	carried into the ambulances, you are taken to hospital
14	MR NGALWANA: And I have, thank you	14	where after you're taken to several hospitals at which you
15	Chair.	15	receive medical care. Is that the conduct of a police
16	CHAIRPERSON: Leave the elbow and move to	16	service that is intent on murdering?
17	some other part of the anatomy.	17	MR MAGIDIWANA: I once said to you, Sir,
18	MR NGALWANA: No I shall not leave the	18	on some other day, I asked you a question why they were
19	elbow, Chair, there's one point that is being lost. The	19	left to shoot on that day. I said the reason why was it
20	suggestion was not a denial that he was shot in the elbow.	20	necessary for them to shoot at the people on that day.
21	The point is where was he shot in the elbow? Was he shot	21	There was no response to that question Sir. You didn't
22	while he was lying on the ground or was he shot elsewhere?	22	give me any. I answered it for you, I then said the police
23	That is the point that's being made.	23	-
24	MR MAGIDIWANA: I was saying yes whilst I	24	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry if I may ask him
25	was lying on the ground as you also saw it on the video.	25	to repeat again.
	Page 6493		Page 6495
1	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the
2	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana.	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to
2 3	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA: Well I say it's you who	2 3	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and
2 3 4	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA: Well I say it's you who didn't see it.	2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen.
2 3 4 5	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA: Well I say it's you who didn't see it. MR NGALWANA: Right hence my comment	2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the
2 3 4 5 6	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA: Well I say it's you who didn't see it. MR NGALWANA: Right hence my comment subject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you	2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question?
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also - what you can also see, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whoMR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -MR NGALWANA:I see what you are also -MR MAGIDIWANA:Right we have to finish at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish at some stage. I'm moving on. You say in your statement that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whoMR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -MR NGALWANA:I see what you are also -MR MAGIDIWANA:Right we have to finish at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement thata policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances asSome stage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -What you can also see, Sir.Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement thata policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances asa result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my survariationYes, the one who asked me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video.MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surrame. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR NGALWANA: No I didn't see that on the video, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA: Well I say it's you who didn't see it. MR NGALWANA: Right hence my comment subject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA: I see what you are also - what you can also see, Sir. MR NGALWANA: Right we have to finish at some stage. I'm moving on. You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct? Paragraph 22. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, the one who asked me what my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA: Yes and then you were carried into one of the ambulances. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is correct. MR MAGIDIWANA: By the police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.Well I say it's you whoMR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what youwant to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you werecarried into one of the ambulances. MR MAGIDIWANA:It is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you werecarried into one of the ambulances. MR NGALWANA:It is correct. MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:It is correct. MR NGALWANA:MR NGALWANA:By the police?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement thata policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you werecarried into one of the ambulances. MR MAGIDIWANA:It is correct. MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:The ambulance people.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish at some stage. I'm moving on. You say in your statement that a policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you werecarried into one of the ambulances. MR MAGIDIWANA:It is correct. MR MAGIDIWANA:MR MAGIDIWANA:By the police? MR MAGIDIWANA:Mr hagidiance people. MR MAGIDIWANA:MR NGALWANA:Yes now you are not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question. CHAIRPERSON: He's asked you a different question. What he said to you was regarding that the fact that one policeman at least showed mercy, phoned for an ambulance, three ambulances came, you were carried into one of them and taken to hospital. He says that indicates that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR NGALWANA:No I didn't see that on thevideo, neither did you with respect Mr Magidiwana. MR MAGIDIWANA:Well I say it's you whodidn't see it.MR NGALWANA:Right hence my commentsubject to the Chair stopping me, that you see what you want to see, not what is actually on the video. MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -MR MAGIDIWANA:I see what you are also -what you can also see, Sir.MR NGALWANA:Right we have to finish atsome stage.I'm moving on.You say in your statement thata policeman showed some mercy and telephoned ambulances as a result of which three ambulances came, correct?Paragraph 22.MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, the one who asked mewhat my name is and my surname. MR NGALWANA:Yes and then you werecarried into one of the ambulances.MR MAGIDIWANA:It is correct.MR NGALWANA:By the police? MR MAGIDIWANA:Mr eambulance people.MR NGALWANA:Yes now you are notMR NGALWANA:Yes now you are notSuggesting that the police were on a murderous rampage or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: I have asked that the other interpreter who is still capable of listening long to listen to me, the man interpreting for me is rather old and he gets tired to listen. MR MAHLANGU: Can I ask him to repeat the question? MR MAGIDIWANA: I asked a question from counsel and he did not respond to it. The question was what made the police stop the shooting? He said to me he does not have to answer he's not going to answer my question. I said to him I'm going to answer it on your behalf, they got tired of shooting and the killing and they decided to remove those that had been injured and to arrest those that were not injured and take them to the jails. He can say if that is not the truth. MR NGALWANA: One you haven't answered my question. What he said to you was regarding that the fact that one policeman at least showed mercy, phoned for an ambulance, three ambulances came, you were carried into one of them and taken to hospital. He says that indicates that all the police as I understand it weren't out to murder

		ſ	
	Page 6496		Page 6498
1	then they wouldn't have taken you to hospital and organised	1	is that going to help us to answer any of the questions
2	medical treatment for you. I think that's basically the	2	that are contained in the terms of reference?
3	thrust of the question is that correct?	3	MR NGALWANA: Chairperson, let me lead
4	MR NGALWANA: Yes Chair, and what's more	4	this point this way. You are not suggesting that all the
5	may I add because it's important that this all goes	5	policemen who were on duty at Marikana that day are bad
6	together, I trust your memory, Mr Magidiwana, in addition	6	policemen?
7	to what the Chairperson has just put to you, all these	7	MR MAGIDIWANA: If they are not evil
8	things that the police have done to save your life in fact,	8	people they would not have done what they did on that day.
9	that is inconsistent with the version you advance which is	9	MR NGALWANA: I'll leave it. Mr
10	that the police were shooting at you while you're lying on	10	Magidiwana, not only is the version that you have now
11	the ground.	11	advanced about your being shot while you're lying on the
12	MR MAGIDIWANA: No Sir. What you are	12	ground not seen on the video to which you referred us, you
13	saying or it is the way in which you're putting it, maybe	13	have also in your statement only mentioned one event or
14	not such a good way of putting it because I said I	14	incident of shooting. You said nothing about the police
15	mentioned the policeman who came there and asked me things	15	coming, going away and then coming back to finish you off.
16	that I did not know. He asked me where is the - the	16	If that is indeed what happened it is a very important
17	witchdoctor. I said I don't know anything about that. He	17	factor of your evidence. One would have expected it
18	said where are the guns that were taken on the 13th. I said	18	reasonably to be in your statement. You told your lawyers
19	I don't know anything about that. The other one then came	19	about it presumably.
20	and said look if he knew about these things that you are	20	MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, Sir,
21	asking him he would have said so already, leave him now.	21	pertaining to what happened to me there is nothing that I
22	That's when I realised my bottom part, the private parts	22	omitted to tell them.
23	was blood soaked. I said to him the best thing is finish	23	MR NGALWANA: So why is the second spate
24	me up because there's no reason why you should leave me in	24	of shooting as you allege not in your statement?
25	this condition. Before he could answer, the one who had	25	MR MAGIDIWANA: I countered or I
	Page 6497		Page 6499
1	Page 6497 shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to	1	Page 6499 mentioned the places where I was shot at.
1 2	5	1 2	-
	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to		mentioned the places where I was shot at.
2	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me,	2	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about
2 3	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me	2 3	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you
2 3 4	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name.	2 3 4	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off.
2 3 4 5	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname.	2 3 4 5	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped	2 3 4 5 6	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr
2 3 4 5 6 7	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop.	2 3 4 5 6 7	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR NGALWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know whether this will help you. I mean you know just this one	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How these bullets penetrated and to show you specifically how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know whether this will help you. I mean you know just this one swallow doesn't make a summer. One good cop doesn't make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How the sollets penetrated and to show you specifically how the bullet penetrated the private parts. That would be an indication to you that I was not shot at whilst standing, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know whether this will help you. I mean you know just this one swallow doesn't make a summer. One good cop doesn't make a whole group of angels. Implicit in the witness's evidence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How the soullets penetrated and to show you specifically how the bullet penetrated the private parts. That would be an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know whether this will help you. I mean you know just this one swallow doesn't make a summer. One good cop doesn't make a whole group of angels. Implicit in the witness's evidence is that there were a whole lot of bad cops, to use your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How these bullets penetrated and to show you specifically how the bullet penetrated the private parts. That would be an indication to you that I was not shot at whilst standing, I was lying. MR NGALWANA: Right, the police version
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	shot me, the one who was shooting he said he is going to die at any rate along the road. The person who helped me, the one who was guarding me there, the person who helped me is the only one I gave my name. Nobody else asked my name. He wrote my name and my surname. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: His conscience caught up with what they had done. MR NGALWANA: So the policeman who helped you is not a bad cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I praised him, yes because he helped me from that lion that wanted to devour me. MR NGALWANA: So he's a good cop. MR MAGIDIWANA: I can say yes he is but he could have - they got tired of what they were doing, the killing. CHAIRPERSON: Mr Ngalwana, I don't know whether this will help you. I mean you know just this one swallow doesn't make a summer. One good cop doesn't make a whole group of angels. Implicit in the witness's evidence is that there were a whole lot of bad cops, to use your language, and at least one good cop but that seems clear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	mentioned the places where I was shot at. MR NGALWANA: But you said nothing about the police going away and coming back and finishing you off. MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes. MR NGALWANA: I suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, that the reason it's not in your statement is because it never happened. Let me make clear what I mean. The police didn't shoot at you then go away and then come back and shoot at you again. I hope you understand what I'm saying. There is no dispute that you were shot at. MR MAGIDIWANA: How do you then say I was shot if you say it's not in dispute? MR NGALWANA: That it is incorrect that the police came, shot at you, walked away, went somewhere, then came back and shot at you at close range again. That didn't happen. MR MAGIDIWANA: I said earlier, I said I am not scared of undressing and show you the injuries. How these bullets penetrated and to show you specifically how the bullet penetrated the private parts. That would be an indication to you that I was not shot at whilst standing, I was lying.

		115510	Rustenbul
	Page 6500		Page 6502
1	version will be that when your group charged at the police	1	that report perhaps we should carry on then.
2	line at the first incident that that group had no intention	2	MR NGALWANA: May I take some - Chair?
3	of joining up with the main route leading into Nkaneng but	3	[COMMISSION ADJOURNS COMMISSION RESUMES]
4	was intent on attacking the police.	4	[15:18] CHAIRPERSON: The Commission resumes. Mr
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: You're repeating that	5	Ngalwana, was the time spent at tea time or have you got
6	again. I am asking myself this question, I thought I could	6	some more questions?
7	possibly ask you that question. Can a person run away from	7	MR NGALWANA: The tea time was spent,
8	water and not run away from a person that's shooting?	8	Chair. The Chairperson and the members of the Commission
9	MR NGALWANA: Well I thought you could	9	will be relieved to hear that I'm almost at the end.
10	answer that question because Mr X will testify and I've	10	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, we've had promises
11	linked the two, will testify that the fortitude that your	11	like that from other people who were here before. Never
12	group had in running towards the police with guns was you	12	mind, carry on.
13	believed the bullets would not penetrate your body. You	13	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair. Mr
14	had in fact been shown a demonstration where the bullet	14	Magidiwana, what is a sleep out allowance, can you just
15	apparently didn't penetrate the box. Now that explains,	15	explain that briefly?
16	according, to Mr X this seemingly foolhardy action of	16	MR MAGIDIWANA: You mean what is it? It
17	rushing at police and attacking them with sharp edged	17	is the money that you receive from not sleeping - when you
18	weapons.	18	don't sleep at the compound, which is the hostel, but if
19	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, there's no such	19	you sleep there in the compound, that money will be
20	a thing.	20	deducted from you, but you will be forced to sleep, to eat
21	MR NGALWANA: The group had in fact	21	at the kitchen there. Or whether maybe you are a person
22	already done that on the 13th so this is nothing new.	22	who sleep there in the compound or maybe you eat there.
23	MR MAHLANGU: I'm sorry, Sir, the	23	MR NGALWANA: When you say compound, you
24	question again, I had to open this.	24	mean the hostel?
25	MR NGALWANA: That group had already	25	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
	Page 6501		Page 6503
1	attacked the police with sharp edged weapons on the 13th	1	MR NGALWANA: And Nkaneng, is that one
2	which was the Monday the 13th August 2012 and so this was	2	such hostel?
3	nothing new.	3	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir.
4	MR MPOFU: Chairperson I'm sorry that	4	MR NGALWANA: Thank you, Chair, I have no
5	question is misleading. That group what does that mean?	5	further questions.
6	On the 13th we know that there were about 100 people -	6	CHAIRPERSON: Mr Tip, do you have any
7	CHAIRPERSON: I think that the question	/	questions on behalf of Lonmin – sorry, on behalf of NUM.
8	should be reformulated, I think there's substance in Mr	8	MR TIP SC: On behalf of the NUM, Mr
9	Mpofu's point.	9	Chair, I do.
10	MR MPOFU: Thank you Chair.	10	CHAIRPERSON: Yes, I'm sorry, I got my
11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know this	11	order of counsel muddled up. I know you act for NUM.
12 13	Makarapa that you're referring to. I know what a Makarapa	12 13	MR TIP SC: Thank you, Mr Chair. I have a small handful of topics and I'll try to deal with them as
13 14	is. MR NGALWANA: Chair, I just want to take	13 14	briefly as I can. Mr Magidiwana, you got your employment
14 15	some - from my team before I stop.	14 15	at Lonmin in the course of 2011. When about in the year
16	CHAIRPERSON: It's 3 o'clock and if it's	16	was that?
17	appropriate for us to take the adjournment at this stage we	10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't remember well,
18	will do so but if you want to carry on I'm in your hands.	18	Sir, what month it was.
10	MR NGALWANA: Yes I would go along with	18	MR TIP SC: Well, just more or less.
20	the Chairperson's suggestion that we take tea. It may very	20	MR MAGIDIWANA: That would then require
20	well be that I may not have any further questions or the	20 21	· ·
21	team may suggest that we must cover one or two issues,	21 22	me to go have a look at my payslip and look at the date in each, because I used not to notice that – to look at it.
22	Chair. I'm told by my immediate senior that we can use	22 23	MR TIP SC: This was your first
20			5
24	naners - but the Chairporson is fond of his too	·)/	
24 25	papers - but the Chairperson is fond of his tea.	24 25	employment?
24 25	papers - but the Chairperson is fond of his tea. CHAIRPERSON: If my attention is drawn to	24 25	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

	Page 6504		Page 6506
1	MR TIP SC: Although you can't remember	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, in fact, what used
2	quite when you started, it was a very important development	2	to happen is I used also to work even on Sundays, because
3	in your life, would that be correct?	3	I'm a person who used to work overtime.
4	MR MAGIDIWANA: When, Sir, you get	4	MR TIP SC: Alright. So let us just try
5	employed, you don't look at those things like at the date	5	and get some content to what you've told us. You said that
6	or the month. Sir, those are the things that I don't	6	you first heard about the strike when you came to Nkaneng
7	notice. Even if perhaps I look at it, I won't keep it in	7	after you had been at work. Do you remember saying that?
8	my memory, then I would forget it again.	, 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
9	MR TIP SC: Yes, we've moved on from the	9	MR TIP SC: Can you perhaps recall
10	date question. It was a very important development in your	10	whether that would have been on Friday, the 10th of August
11	life to obtain this first job, wasn't it?	11	or Saturday, the 11th of August, or when precisely?
12	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.	12	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, what I can say or
13	MR TIP SC: You were happy with the work	13	remember is that I in fact don't remember what day or date
14	and doubtless pleased to receive the salary?	14	it was.
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.	15	MR TIP SC: Alright, but you do recall
16	MR TIP SC: And from day one, is it so	16	that it was after you had come home from work?
17	that you would have understood very clearly that if you	17	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
18	stayed away from work without permission or some other	18	MR TIP SC: Now, what I'm particularly
19	lawful reason, then you could be dismissed by your	19	interested in, Mr Magidiwana, is the evidence that you've
20	employer?	20	given about the reports that you heard that certain people
21	MR MAGIDIWANA: I was told, Sir.	21	had been stopped from going to work, and I'm going to ask
22	MR TIP SC: Yes. And that would be	22	you to give us a little more detail about that, if you
23	something that you would very dearly love to avoid,	23	would. What - can you remember when you received that
24	correct?	24	report and when, as a result of that, you decided not to go
25	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.	25	to work yourself anymore?
		1	
	Page 6505		Page 6507
1	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and	1	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the
1 2	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of	1 2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th.
	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and	-	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the
2	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th.
2 3	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that	2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after
2 3 4	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.	2 3 4	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of
2 3 4 5	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike.	2 3 4 5	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and –	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered. MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not too concerned	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question again so that it's perfectly clear. The people who told
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered. MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not too concerned about precisely what time. If you say the morning shift,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question again so that it's perfectly clear. The people who told you that they had been stopped from going to work, what did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered. MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not too concerned about precisely what time. If you say the morning shift, that's good enough. MR HANABE: Thank you, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question again so that it's perfectly clear. The people who told you that they had been stopped from going to work, what did they tell you about that? How were they stopped? MR MAGIDIWANA: They were talking amongst
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered. MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not too concerned about precisely what time. If you say the morning shift, that's good enough. MR TIP SC: Do you recall whether you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question again so that it's perfectly clear. The people who told you that they had been stopped from going to work, what did they tell you about that? How were they stopped? MR MAGIDIWANA: They were not talking amongst each other, Sir, these people, they were not talking to me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR TIP SC: I just want to try and clarify some of the chronology during the period of approximately 10, 11, 12, 13 August. You've told us that approximately on 10 or 11 August, you first got wind of the decision by the RDOs to go on strike. MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: I'd like, if possible, for you to tell us more precisely when you first heard that, and I'm going to ask you whether you recall what shifts you worked over that period? MR MAGIDIWANA: I was working in the mornings, Sir. MR TIP SC: Right, and – MR HANABE: I'm asking the second question, senior counsel, because first of all I asked him as to what shift he was working, and then the second I'm question I'm asking was precisely at what time did he hear about this. So he has not yet answered. MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not too concerned about precisely what time. If you say the morning shift, that's good enough. MR HANABE: Thank you, Sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about it for the first time on the 10th. MR TIP SC: Yes. And was that also after you had come home from work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir. MR TIP SC: And was it as a result of that report that you stopped going to work after that? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: Now, just tell us a little more content, if you would, please, of what these colleagues of yours reported to you. You've told us that they said that they had been stopped from going to work and that you then stopped as well. What did they tell you about being stopped from going to work? MR HANABE: You mean, Sir – senior counsel, these people who told him – who spoke to him, they said they have been stopped from going to work? MR TIP SC: Yes, let me put the question again so that it's perfectly clear. The people who told you that they had been stopped from going to work, what did they tell you about that? How were they stopped? MR MAGIDIWANA: They were talking amongst

1	Page 6508 MR TIP SC: Yes. Well, let me just take	1	Page 6510 work, because they wanted R12 500.
2	you back to paragraph 4 of your statement, there you say -	2	MR TIP SC: The RDOs had gone on an
3	Mr Magidiwana, perhaps you should just get it in front of	3	unprotected strike, because they had a demand for 12 500.
4	you.	4	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so.
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	5	CHAIRPERSON: I take it you understand
6	MR TIP SC: Paragraph 4, the last	6	that by unprotected strike – I know you do, Mr Tip, but I'm
7	sentence, and running on to paragraph 5, you say, quote,	7	asking the witness, I take it you understand that by an
8	"Some of the workers told me that they had been stopped	8	unprotected strike, Mr Tip is referring to a strike which
9	from going to work. From then I also stopped going to	9	can lead to a dismissal of the workers?
10	work."	10	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, it is so. If it an
11	And that statement – those portions of your	11	unprotected, I know that people might be dismissed.
12	statement were confirmed by you in the course of your	12	MR TIP SC: Thank you, Chair. And I
13	evidence-in-chief. So what did you hear from these	13	suppose that you had heard that the RDOs had put their
14	workers?	14	demand to Lonmin and that they had been unsuccessful?
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: Is that no one is going	15	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir, I never heard
16	to work and that all that is needed is money.	16	about that.
17	MR TIP SC: I'm afraid I don't understand	10	MR TIP SC: Throughout the period from
18	that – nobody is going to work and all that is needed to	18	mid-June through July to the middle of August of 2012, you
19	money. By money do you mean the demand that the RDOs had	19	never heard any word about the RDOs having put a demand to
20	advanced of 12 500? Is that what you're talking about?	20	Lonmin for a payment of 12 500 per month?
21	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.	21	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, Sir.
22	MR TIP SC: So would – and when they	22	MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, I'll
23	described how they had been stopped from going to work, did	23	submit that that is highly improbably, but I want to move
24	they describe how that had happened?	24	on, because I want to get to the heart of this, and let me
25	MR MAGIDIWANA: I never asked as to how	25	just put the essence of it to you directly. You were not
	Page 6509		Page 6511
1	Page 6509 it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to	1	Page 6511 an RDO?
1 2		1 2	-
	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to		an RDO?
2	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu?	2	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
2 3	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The	2 3	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say
2 3 4	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu?	2 3 4	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money.
2 3 4 5 6 7	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that.	2 3 4 5 6 7	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<pre>it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that. MR TIP SC: Well, there were two very</pre>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that. MR TIP SC: Well, there were two very important considerations here, Mr Magidiwana: the RDOs had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana, yes. MR HANABE: Thank you, senior counsel.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that. MR TIP SC: Well, there were two very important considerations here, Mr Magidiwana: the RDOs had decided to go on an unprotected strike, because they had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana, yes. MR HANABE: Thank you, senior counsel. MR MAGIDIWANA: When it was first said
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that. MR TIP SC: Well, there were two very important considerations here, Mr Magidiwana: the RDOs had decided to go on an unprotected strike, because they had a demand of 12 500, correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana, yes. MR HANABE: Thank you, senior counsel. MR MAGIDIWANA: When it was first said that this is now not – no longer an RDO issue, but it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	it was done, neither did I ask as to how that was done to them. MR TIP SC: Again, perhaps there's an interpretation question, Mr Mpofu? MR MPOFU: Thank you, Mr Tip, yes. The witness said [African language], so maybe you can interpret it like that. MR HANABE: He says the fact what he was saying that I never asked as to how it was done, which I believed that the message also was conveyed in that regard. MR TIP SC: Well, Mr Magidiwana, it's a fairly important thing, I should've imagined, that if you decided not to go to work, and therefore to expose yourself to the possibility of disciplinary action, you would have wanted to be satisfied that there was a good reason not to go to work? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, this reason, in fact, is reasonable, it makes sense, because if a person demands money, that is a very important and reasonable reason for that. MR TIP SC: Well, there were two very important considerations here, Mr Magidiwana: the RDOs had decided to go on an unprotected strike, because they had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	an RDO? MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir. MR TIP SC: You had never put a demand to your employer, correct? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the workers did say that - Lonmin workers, that they want money. MR TIP SC: Yes, right. Well, when, on your behalf, was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of R12 500 per month? MR MAGIDIWANA: That was said by the workers that as Lonmin employees we should get a wage in the amount of R12 500. [15:38] MR TIP SC: That was said by the workers. The workers would have liked to get 12 500 a month, I'm sure. My question to you is specific. When, on your behalf, was a demand put to your employer, Lonmin, for payment of 12 500 as your salary per month? MR HANABE: When you say on your behalf, you refer to him specifically? MR TIP SC: On behalf of Mr Magidiwana, yes. MR HANABE: Thank you, senior counsel. MR MAGIDIWANA: When it was first said

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

1	Page 6512 MR TIP SC: I'll repeat the question.	1	Page 6514 MR TIP SC: And had you given thought to
2	This will be the third repetition. When, on your behalf,	2	what you were going to say to Lonmin if you were indeed
3	was a demand put to Lonmin for payment of 12 500? When, if	3	subjected to disciplinary action because you failed to
4	ever?	4	report for work after the 10th of August?
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I don't remember the	5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.
6	time, but it was at the time the Lonmin employees records	6	MR TIP SC: And what were you going to
7	were saying one thing, supporting each other, that they	7	say?
8	want that amount of money.	8	MR MAGIDIWANA: As Lonmin employees we
9	MR TIP SC: Well, I think the question	9	were on strike.
10	has been put clearly enough. I'm going to move on –	10	MR TIP SC: And how was that going to
11	perhaps I just ask a supplementary question. Was there	11	help you, because you knew that this was an unprotected
12	ever a meeting of workers that you attended where there was	12	strike that the RDOs had embarked upon?
13	a decision to demand from Lonmin the payment of 12 500?	13	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, it was going to help
14	MR MAGIDIWANA: Let me put it like this.	14	further that I had hoped, because I was not the only person
15	It is when all the Lonmin employees or workers stopped	15	who was not going to work. It was all of us. It's not
16	going to work. I must put it then or clarify it in that	16	like the case where I would just sit and go to – and not go
17	way.	17	to work.
18	MR TIP SC: That's not much of a	18	MR TIP SC: Were you not perhaps going to
19	clarification, given my question. Was there ever a general	19	say to Lonmin that you had not reported for work because
20	meeting of workers who were not RDOs, that you attended	20	people had been stopped from going to work?
21	where there was a decision that a demand would be put to	21	MR MAGIDIWANA: I was going to say to
22	Lonmin for payment of 12 500?	22	them what I have just said to you, that as Lonmin employees
23	MR MAGIDIWANA: The meeting that was	23	we are on strike because we want money, the one that we
24	there is only the one where we were assaulted.	24	still want even today.
25	MR TIP SC: Do you mean assaulted by the	25	MR TIP SC: I'm going to suggest to you
	Page 6513		Page 6515
1	police on 16 August 2012, is that what you're saying?	1	that there was by the 10th of August, there were numerous
2	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.	2	incidents of intimidation by RDOs who had decided to go on
3	MR TIP SC: So as at 10, 11, 12 August	3	strike, of other workers who still intended to go to work.
4	there was never any meeting of the sort I have described?	4	Did you hear about any of such incidents?
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Those who held the	5	MR MAGIDIWANA: I never heard about that,
6	meeting then took part in it.	6	Sir.
7	MR TIP SC: Mr Magidiwana, I'll resist	7	MR TIP SC: Did you hear that the NUM
8	being distracted by answers of that sort. Let me move on. Did you in the course of 10 August or 11 August or 12	8 9	during the course of the evening and through the night of
9 10	August hear anybody speak about the fact that Lonmin had	9 10	10/11 August had assisted people from going to work, because of the intimidation that they were encountering?
11	distributed notices to the RDOs that if they were – if they	11	MR MAGIDIWANA: I heard about that, as it
12	continued with unprotected strike action, they would be	12	was mentioned, it was being mentioned here.
13	dismissed?	13	MR TIP SC: You mean in this Commission?
14	MR MAGIDIWANA: Never.	14	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.
15	MR TIP SC: Did you over those days, or	14	MR TIP SC: Yes. Let me make it clear
16	for that matter, even thereafter, hear anything being said	16	that all my questions are directed towards what you heard
17	about the fact that Lonmin had on the afternoon of 10	17	at the time, in August, not what you heard here?
18	August 2012 obtained an order in the labour court,	18	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I could not – I was
19	declaring the action taken by the RDOs to be unprotected	19	not hearing everything there.
20	and requiring them to return to work?	20	MR TIP SC: I don't follow that answer at
21	MR MAGIDIWANA: Never.	21	all. I asked you a specific question, I'll repeat it. Did
22	MR TIP SC: Nevertheless, you knew that	22	you at the time, that is 10, 11, 12 August 2012 hear that
23	if you did not report for work, that you were vulnerable to	23	members of the NUM and officials had during the course of
-	high Burger Harts 150 to Land	24	the evening of 10 and through the night of 10/11 August,
24	being dismissed by Lonmin?	24	the evening of to and through the hight of to the August,
24 25	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, it is so, Sir.	24 25	assisted people to get to work, because they were being

1	Page 6516 intimidated from doing so?	1	Page 6518 that way, Sir, because I don't – I didn't know the – I
2	MR MAGIDIWANA: I never heard about that.	2	don't know the day or what date it was.
3	MR TIP SC: You never heard about that	3	MR TIP SC: Mr Magidiwana, let me just
4	report about the conduct of the NUM over that period of any	4	put a different possibility to you, because it had also
5	sort?	5	been said that the NUM people had on the Friday, the 10th,
6	MR MAGIDIWANA: What I heard, Sir, being	6	come out of their offices and shot dead two people who were
7	said was that there were two employees or workers who had	7	on their way back from a gathering at the Lonmin LPD
8	died.	7 8	offices. Did you perhaps hear that, in which case it would
0 9	MR TIP SC: Yes. Well, when did you hear	。 9	
	5		have been on the Saturday morning?
10	that and precisely what had you heard? MR MAGIDIWANA: It was said that they	10	MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, the thing I heard
11	5	11	was that the NUM people shot at the workers only.
12	were shot at by NUM people.	12	MR TIP SC: You don't know quite when or
13	MR TIP SC: When did you hear that?	13	how?
14	MR MAGIDIWANA: I think it was during	14	MR HANABE: Can you repeat the question,
15	sunrise on that day.	15	senior counsel?
16	MR TIP SC: Sunrise on what day?	16	MR TIP SC: You don't know quite when or
17	MR MPOFU: Chairperson, I'm sorry, once	17 18	how?
18	again, Mr – I'm sorry, Mr Tip, another interpretation issue	18	MR MAGIDIWANA: No, I don't know that, Sir.
19	that Mr Ngalwana and I have picked up. It's the – the		
20	[African language] in Xhosa means 'the following morning',	20	MR TIP SC: Mr Magidiwana, I'm going to
21	not the sunrise of the same day.	21	take you on to the 16th of August. There are just two
22	MR HANABE: On the following day, he	22	aspects there that I'd like you please to clarify if you
23	says, yes, on the following day.	23	can for the assistance of the Commission and I would like
24 25	MR TIP SC: Alright. Well, the following day doesn't tell us really much. What day was that? Can	24 25	you to look at Exhibit EEE7, triple E7, photo number 11. INTERPRETER: Yes, we have it, senior
25	day doesn't ten us really much. What day was that? Can	20	INTERPRETER: Yes, we have it, senior
	Page 6517		Page 6519
1	Page 6517 you put a date to it?	1	Page 6519 counsel.
1 2		1 2	-
	you put a date to it?		counsel.
2	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a	2	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that
2 3	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on	2 3	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described
2 3 4	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed.	2 3 4	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here
2 3 4 5	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence	2 3 4 5	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie
2 3 4 5 6	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM	2 3 4 5 6	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that?
2 3 4 5 6 7	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers	2 3 4 5 6 7	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you put a date to it?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed. Whenyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	counsel.MR TIP SC:Thank you. You will see thatthat – that consists of two photos. The one is describedas the rear group and that – it has been discussed herealready, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppieitself. Do you recall that?MR MAGIDIWANA:Yes, I remember when yousaid that.MR TIP SC:And then the lower of the twophotographs is described as the front group and you havetold us more than once that you were a member of thatgroup? Do you recall that also?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I said I was seated,I was sitting in front.[15:59] MR TIP SC:Yes, I'm not going to, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay. CHAIRPERSON: So by the following morning you mean the Sunday morning?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay. CHAIRPERSON: So by the following morning you mean the Sunday morning? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if you then say it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you put a date to it?Sir, I'm not in aMR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed. Whenyou say you heard sunrise of the following day, and ifyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morningyou mean the Sunday morning?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, if you then say itwas on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputing	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay. CHAIRPERSON: So by the following morning you mean the Sunday morning: MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if you then say it was on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputing that, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay. CHAIRPERSON: So by the following morning you mean the Sunday morning? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if you then say it was on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputing that, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was. CHAIRPERSON: Let me approach it from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you put a date to it?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed. Whenyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morningyou mean the Sunday morning?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, if you then say itwas on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputingthat, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was.CHAIRPERSON:Let me approach it fromanother angle.If it's correct that the shooting of two	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's just move on because I want to take your attention to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you put a date to it?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday.Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed.Whenyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morningyou mean the Sunday morning?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, if you then say itwas on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputingthat, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was.CHAIRPERSON:Let me approach it fromanother angle.If it's correct that the shooting of twopeople near the NUM office happened on the Saturday, then	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's just move on because I want to take your attention to a particular aspect of the second of those photos and that is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	you put a date to it?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday.Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed.Whenyou say you heard sunrise of the following day, and ifyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morningyou mean the Sunday morning?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, if you then say itwas on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputingthat, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was.CHAIRPERSON:Let me approach it fromanother angle.If it's correct that the shooting of twopeople near the NUM office happened on the Saturday, thendo you accept that the day when you heard about it, was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's just move on because I want to take your attention to a particular aspect of the second of those photos and that is that between what is called the front group and what is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	you put a date to it? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I'm not in a position to say that, because I even forget what I see on my payslip when I was employed, I got employed. CHAIRPERSON: According to the evidence that we've heard, there was an incident near the NUM offices on the 11th, which was the Saturday. Two workers were shot and it was believed that they were killed. When you say you heard sunrise of the following day, and if you're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, then would it be correct to say that you're referring to the Sunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after these people were shot near the NUM office? MR MAGIDIWANA: I'm saying, okay. CHAIRPERSON: So by the following morning you mean the Sunday morning? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, if you then say it was on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputing that, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was. CHAIRPERSON: Let me approach it from another angle. If it's correct that the shooting of two people near the NUM office happened on the Saturday, then do you accept that the day when you heard about it, was the Sunday?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's just move on because I want to take your attention to a particular aspect of the second of those photos and that is that between what is called the front group and what is the lower corner of the rear group, there is a wide expanse of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	you put a date to it?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, I'm not in aposition to say that, because I even forget what I see onmy payslip when I was employed, I got employed.CHAIRPERSON:According to the evidencethat we've heard, there was an incident near the NUMoffices on the 11th, which was the Saturday.Two workerswere shot and it was believed that they were killed.Whenyou say you heard sunrise of the following day, and ifyou're referring to the incidents at the NUM offices, thenwould it be correct to say that you're referring to theSunday, which was the 12th of August, the day after thesepeople were shot near the NUM office?MR MAGIDIWANA:I'm saying, okay.CHAIRPERSON:So by the following morningyou mean the Sunday morning?MR MAGIDIWANA:Sir, if you then say itwas on Sunday, I'm saying that because I'm not disputingthat, because I don't know in fact what date or day it was.CHAIRPERSON:Let me approach it fromanother angle.If it's correct that the shooting of twopeople near the NUM office happened on the Saturday, thendo you accept that the day when you heard about it, was the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	counsel. MR TIP SC: Thank you. You will see that that – that consists of two photos. The one is described as the rear group and that – it has been discussed here already, was the – people were sitting up on the Koppie itself. Do you recall that? MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, I remember when you said that. MR TIP SC: And then the lower of the two photographs is described as the front group and you have told us more than once that you were a member of that group? Do you recall that also? MR MAGIDIWANA: Sir, I said I was seated, I was sitting in front. [15:59] MR TIP SC: Yes, I'm not going to, you were part of the front group, you've said so several times. MR MAGIDIWANA: I don't know then, Sir, how I should put it because I agreed that I was sitting in front. MR TIP SC: Alright, Mr Magidiwana, let's just move on because I want to take your attention to a particular aspect of the second of those photos and that is that between what is called the front group and what is the

		115510	n or inquiry Rustenbur
	Page 6520		Page 6522
1	MR HANABE: Do you mean the second photo,	1	talking about.
2	photo number 2, Senior Counsel?	2	CHAIRPERSON: I think he is referring to
3	MR TIP SC: No, sorry, I mean photo 11,	3	the front group on page 11 of Exhibit EEE7. If you look on
4	the lower of the two photographs. Do you see that?	4	the top right hand corner of that photograph you will see
5	MR MAGIDIWANA: I can see that, Sir.	5	some people sitting there. Let me ask the witness. Are
6	MR TIP SC: And, Chair, the Commission	6	those the people you are referring to?
7	has seen the same thing on various other photographs and	7	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes, Sir.
8	videos that show it more fully, but this is sufficient and	8	MR TIP SC: Well, let me answer that
9	convenient for present purposes. Now, Mr Magidiwana,	9	question by telling you that that is the wing of the rear
10	you've also said to us several times that there was nobody	10	group and perhaps what I could to, Mr Chair, is when
11	regulating where people could sit and people could sit	11	reconvene tomorrow morning, otherwise it is convenient at
12	wherever they wish to.	12	the moment to adjourn, is for a video to be played where
13	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is so, Sir.	13	the scene can be portrayed more broadly.
14	MR TIP SC: Now can you offer an	14	CHAIRPERSON: It sounds like a good
15	explanation why nobody is sitting in this broad expense of	15	suggestion. Mr Magidiwana, do you understand, tomorrow
16	veld between the front group and the rear group?	16	morning you are going to see another video clip of the
17	MR MAGIDIWANA: I can tell you, Sir.	17	scene and counsel is then going to refer you precisely that
18	MR TIP SC: Please do?	18	those people you are referring to, he says are part of a
19	MR MAGIDIWANA: When I look here it was	19	wing of the rear group, but we'll wait to see tomorrow
20	just the way it was organised or prepared, that each and	20	whether that clip shows that.
21	every person could be free to move.	21	MR MAGIDIWANA: So these ones in front,
22	MR TIP SC: Why would they need a large	22	they are not part of those who are sitting at the back, the
23	expanse of veld to move?	23	one you referred to as the wing?
24	MR MAGIDIWANA: Even the people who are	24	CHAIRPERSON: Well, as I understand
25	sitting on the koppie, the mountain, you can see that the	25	counsel, he says those, the group that you and I refer to,
	Page 6521		Page 6523
1	other people are sitting on the other mountain, whereas the	1	he says they are part of the rear group, they're the
2	others are sitting on the other koppie, the mountain.	2	extreme wing of the rear group and he says he is going to
3	MR TIP SC: You see what I am going to	3	show us a clip tomorrow that makes that clear. So I say
4	suggest to you, Mr Magidiwana, is that that broad expanse	4	you and I will see tomorrow whether that's correct.
5	of open area between the front group and the rear group	5	MR MAGIDIWANA: Yes.
6	reflects a common understanding on the part of everybody at	6	CHAIRPERSON: On that note we will
7	the koppie that the front group had a special identity that	7	adjourn until half past nine tomorrow morning.
8	it was a separate group.	8	[COMMISSION ADJOURNED]
9	MR MAGIDIWANA: How are they different or	9	
10	separated?	10	•
11	MR TIP SC: They are different and	11	•
12	separate because the front group were the people who were	12	
13	heavily armed and those are the persons to whom reference	13	
14	has been made as the warrior group.	14 15	•
15	MR MAGIDIWANA: And then what about those	15	•
16	who are sitting there on the side, which people are those	16	•
17	then?	17	•
18	MR TIP SC: Well, it is my turn to answer	18	•
19	questions here and perhaps that will be the concluding the	19 20	•
20	exchange for the day, I see it has gone past four o'clock.	20	•
21	The people on the side, Mr Magidiwana, you are referring to	21	
22	he is preserved in the second	22	•
23	MR MAGIDIWANA: It is these people that	23	
24	in fact you had showed me, as they are on the side and they	24 25	
25	are sitting in the same order, that's the people I'm	25	

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

				Pag
A	agree 6414:11,12,23	anymore 6506:25	aspects 6415:15	6497:7,11,23 6498:5
	6415:6 6418:24	anyway 6419:7	6518:22	badly 6465:4
AA7 6484:1,19	6422:14 6435:6	6463:14	assault 6451:14	ball 6458:21,23 6459:2
abdomen 6446:18	6462:16 6467:12	apologise 6488:9	assaulted 6436:14	bar 6486:18
ability 6464:24	agreed 6423:6 6435:21	apparently 6500:15	6437:21,21 6442:8	basically 6496:2
able 6448:25 6450:13	6490:4 6519:18	appear 6470:2,17,19	6443:21 6449:1	basis 6421:11 6438:14
6450:14 6451:4,5	agreement 6414:16	6487:12,14,24	6450:3 6453:12	befallen 6474:20,20
6465:14 6474:7,15	8			,
6476:13,19 6477:16	6440:4	6489:14	6512:24,25	befell 6475:23
6479:15	agreements 6440:5	appearing 6464:23	assist 6433:21,25	beg 6477:24
absolutely 6420:8	agrees 6414:4,7	6487:10	6451:2,4 6492:8	begins 6480:5
6441:14	ahead 6481:16	appears 6472:19	assistance 6434:3	behalf 6495:12 6503:7
abuse 6427:16	alive 6433:13 6446:10	appointed 6429:13,15	6462:4,7,20 6463:5	6503:7,8 6511:8,16
accept 6439:7,10	6448:24	appreciate 6454:1	6518:23	6511:18,20 6512:2
6447:20 6462:7	allegations 6453:21	6486:16	assisted 6515:9,25	behaved 6465:4
6517:23,25	allege 6445:17 6474:22	approach 6517:20	assurance 6438:13	belabour 6415:24
access 6437:19	6488:12 6498:24	approaching 6446:5	6439:10	6459:24
account 6446:8	alleges 6442:22	appropriate 6427:12	attack 6421:22 6426:7	believe 6425:23 6426:
6492:13	alleging 6470:8,24	6438:21 6464:24	6426:9,21	6426:14 6431:21
	6471:2,5	6468:10 6476:2	attacked 6421:23	6435:13 6480:1
accused 6444:17	allow 6419:23 6422:2	6501:17	6426:8,22 6427:2	believed 6435:1
6445:8	allowance 6502:14	approximate 6449:12	6429:19 6501:1	6500:13 6509:10
achieve 6420:17,17	allowed 6427:15	approximately 6449:10	attacking 6427:5	6517:8
achieving 6429:8	6461:23	6505:3,4	6450:16 6451:7	belonged 6429:3
act 6503:11	alright 6417:19	ARBITRATOR		6452:15
action 6500:16 6509:14	0		6500:4,17	
6513:12,19 6514:3	6419:16 6422:7	6476:13,23	attempted 6478:16	best 6464:23 6496:23
actions 6413:1	6446:1 6472:23	area 6437:19 6521:5	attended 6512:12,20	better 6417:11 6419:6
actual 6475:19	6491:14 6506:4,15	argue 6416:22 6427:13	attention 6444:24	6455:13 6464:10
add 6441:9 6496:5	6516:24 6519:20	6459:25 6483:7,10	6501:25 6519:21	6468:6
addition 6496:6	alter 6415:2	argument 6475:4	auditorium 6449:12,20	big 6479:22
address 6413:6	altercations 6463:13	arguments 6465:3	6480:15	bit 6418:22 6475:15
6428:13	ambulance 6493:21	arm 6483:20 6487:11	August 6423:23 6424:1	6476:18
addressed 6442:16	6495:21	6489:3	6429:12 6430:19	black 6432:23 6448:2
	ambulances 6493:12	armed 6428:16	6431:6 6432:24	blacks 6452:13
addressing 6415:8	6493:13,18 6494:6,12	6521:13	6436:4 6438:1	blanks 6438:6
adhere 6440:4	6494:13 6495:21	arms 6428:4,13,14	6441:19 6442:24	block 6436:5 6458:23
adjacent 6452:9	AMCU 6444:3,6,6	arrest 6495:13	6444:16 6445:11	6459:1
adjourn 6438:24				
6522:12 6523:7	amount 6511:12	arrive 6494:6	6454:24 6501:2	blocked 6421:24
adjourned 6417:7,10	6512:8	arrived 6436:10	6505:3,4 6506:10,11	6436:11 6457:12,17
6523:8	anatomy 6492:17	6472:17 6494:12	6510:18 6513:1,3,9,9	6458:3,7
adjournment 6438:22	angels 6497:22	ascertain 6451:3	6513:10,18 6514:4	blocking 6423:15
6438:23 6468:10	angle 6517:21	ashes 6433:13	6515:1,9,17,22,24	6428:1
6477:6,7 6501:17	answer 6416:9,10,20	aside 6416:19	6517:12 6518:21	blood 6436:23 6452:1
ADJOURNS 6438:25	6419:10 6421:20	asked 6412:25 6413:5,7	available 6414:25	6452:11 6496:23
6468:21 6502:3	6422:3,5,8,10 6427:7	6414:13 6417:15	avoid 6415:9 6425:19	bloodshed 6415:9
	6427:17 6429:22,23	6428:19 6431:19	6426:2,3,16,18,19	6428:20,24
admit 6421:7 6430:12	6429:24 6431:3	6432:4 6440:3	6439:12 6504:23	bodies 6432:16 6433:
6430:25	6454:14 6461:17,23	6450:10 6451:23	aware 6453:22 6454:5	6433:23 6434:16,22
advance 6467:8 6496:9	6462:3,19 6463:7	6458:17,19 6461:1	6454:9	6447:5 6452:22,23
advanced 6498:11	6464:3,4 6465:9	6462:2,18 6464:3	ידעדט, י	6453:11 6480:8
6508:20			B	
advancing 6418:13	6476:24 6486:17	6465:9,10 6467:1,2		body 6435:3,14 6437:
6421:17 6425:18	6495:10,10,11	6467:19,20 6471:19	back 6419:19 6429:5	6488:19 6500:13
6427:3	6496:25 6498:1	6475:25 6493:15	6432:14 6436:19	boring 6412:20
advantage 6433:24	6500:10 6515:20	6494:18 6495:1,7,18	6438:23 6444:16	born 6435:11
affect 6424:7	6521:18 6522:8	6496:15,16 6497:4	6446:9 6478:25	bottom 6496:22
afraid 6429:17 6508:17	answered 6431:19	6505:15 6508:25	6479:2,5 6481:20	bought 6433:1
African 6422:23	6461:18,25 6462:6,24	6509:9 6515:21	6482:7,8 6483:21	box 6434:17,24,25
6442:5 6448:20	6494:22 6495:16	asking 6416:1 6418:4	6487:15 6498:15	6500:15
6452:17 6461:13	6505:18	6425:13 6427:16	6499:3,10,16 6508:2	brave 6429:18
	answering 6470:22	6446:9 6456:12	6518:7 6522:22	break 6439:5
6509:6 6516:20	6471:10	6470:4,5,6,9,10	backwards 6418:22	bridge 6441:16
afternoon 6454:24	answers 6465:10	6473:18 6481:12		briefly 6502:15
6513:17			6419:1,13,15,17	
	6466:8 6476:25	6489:18 6494:4	6421:18 6423:25	6503:14 broad 6520:15 6521:4
Agencies 6447:24,25	(512.0		6424:4,11 6425:18	L proad 6570.15 6571.4
Agencies 6447:24,25 aggression 6436:1	6513:8	6496:21 6500:6		
Agencies 6447:24,25	anybody 6460:4 6462:4	6505:14,17 6510:7	6426:2,15,15,19	broadly 6522:13
Agencies 6447:24,25 aggression 6436:1				

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Rustenburg

				Page
brutally 6427:5	catastrophe 6420:20	6523:3	6460:12,15,17,25	convenience 6438:17
bullet 6434:16 6479:10	caught 6497:8	clearly 6421:16	6461:16,20 6463:6,16	convenient 6520:9
	8	6491:21 6504:17		6522:11
6499:21 6500:14	cause 6480:11		6465:13,19,23,25	
bullets 6434:21,24	caused 6460:3 6463:19	6512:10	6472:24 6473:2,6,11	conveyed 6509:10
6435:2,14 6436:2,25	causes 6419:4 6420:7	clients 6464:23,25	6473:15,19,20	cop 6497:7,11,15,21,24
6437:1 6475:19	causing 6475:21	clip 6417:6,7,13,15,16	6477:12,20,24 6478:1	cops 6497:23
6476:4 6499:20	cell 6452:7	6418:11 6420:2,6,25	6478:6,7,11,20	сору 6491:14
6500:13	certain 6430:11	6421:6,9,16 6423:23	6479:3,7,13,18,24	corner 6519:24 6522:4
bungling 6419:3	6441:12 6470:4	6423:24 6424:2	Commissioners	correct 6421:5 6422:14
burnt 6433:13 6444:6	6473:10 6482:12	6442:20 6475:25	6441:18	6425:1 6430:19
busy 6422:17 6447:2	6488:18 6506:20	6476:3,6,11,11,14	Commission's 6471:15	6449:2 6450:25
6449:23 6455:23,24	certainly 6425:3,7	6477:8 6482:24,25	committee 6429:12	6454:17 6456:20
6456:10 6482:1	6485:4 6486:25	6483:8,15 6484:1,11	6431:7 6432:8	6461:11 6471:4
6483:17 6484:15	6487:4 6491:8	6484:18 6485:7	6434:15,20 6436:3	6472:3 6476:12
	Chair 6412:5,23 6415:3	6522:16,20 6523:3	6441:20,21 6442:4,9	6480:24 6481:4
C	6417:13 6418:10	clips 6450:19 6483:23	6442:15 6444:18	6484:24 6486:6
call 6430:10 6447:23	6419:8 6422:6	close 6452:6 6459:17	6445:16	6487:1,19 6489:15
6466:1 6473:4	6424:19 6425:15	6477:13,21 6478:12	common 6521:6	6490:24 6493:13,19
6494:12	6434:5 6439:20,24	6482:5 6492:9,10	complaining 6466:5	6496:3 6504:3,24
called 6414:2 6429:15	6441:8,17 6459:7	6499:16	completely 6491:6	6509:24 6511:4
6438:14 6519:23	6464:9,12 6466:9	closed 6423:13	compound 6502:18,19	6517:11,21 6523:4
camera 6447:12	6476:18 6477:3,10	coincidence 6414:17	6502:22,23	correctly 6454:13
6457:16 6458:1	6481:8 6483:12,16,22	6415:16	comprise 6444:3	6459:2
6469:4,13 6470:8	6485:6,23 6486:15	collapsed 6419:23	comprised 6429:14	couldn't 6458:9
6471:22 6474:7	6488:8 6490:25	colleague 6433:21,25	concepts 6419:3	counsel 6413:11,23
cameras 6450:1,6	6491:9,15 6492:15,19	6440:12	concerned 6430:7	6418:2 6427:12,18
6453:2,9 6457:10	6493:6 6496:4	colleagues 6507:11	6450:4,23 6453:8	6430:9 6440:4,4
camp 6432:25 6433:6,9	6501:10,14,23 6502:2	collegial 6434:3	6475:18 6505:19	6455:21 6464:22
can't 6415:21 6464:3,4	6502:8,13 6503:4,9	come 6429:22 6452:6,6	concluding 6521:19	6466:1 6486:18
6464:17 6466:6	6503:12 6510:12	6478:16 6479:2	condition 6496:25	6495:8 6503:11
6504:1	6520:6 6522:10	6499:9 6506:16	conduct 6494:15	6505:15 6507:16
capable 6486:12	Chairperson's 6424:22	6507:4 6518:6	6516:4	6511:22 6518:15
6495:2	6501:20	comes 6417:2 6494:5	confine 6465:9	6519:1 6520:2
	changed 6423:18		confirm 6416:12,14	
capture 6473:24		coming 6412:24 6446:9		6522:17,25
6474:7,15 6475:1	6433:22 6434:1	6466:24 6478:19	6417:15,21 6439:7	countered 6498:25
captured 6456:2	charged 6445:21	6482:7,7 6498:15,15	6448:25 6481:12	counting 6443:16,17
6469:13,19,24	6500:1	6499:3	confirmation 6416:1,6	course 6424:16 6428:3
6470:12 6471:12,25	charging 6417:23	comment 6413:18	confirmed 6508:12	6441:9 6442:21
6472:4 6488:13	6426:13	6421:19 6429:9,20,24	confirming 6416:23	6492:11 6503:15
capturing 6447:12	chase 6471:16	6430:7 6432:9,18	confiscated 6455:19	6508:12 6513:9
6456:12,19 6469:4	chased 6437:21 6448:4	6433:15 6434:6	confronted 6431:16	6515:8,23
6471:22 6472:13	6453:4 6456:16,19	6435:3,16,22 6436:6	confuse 6431:12,13	court 6430:3 6455:13
care 6429:20 6432:9,18	6469:3 6471:18	6436:16 6437:4,15,22	confusing 6445:25	6513:18
6433:15 6434:6	6472:8,10 6473:21	6441:24 6442:10	6459:11	cover 6424:15,17
6436:16 6437:4,22	chat 6439:4	6443:1,10,24 6445:23	confusion 6419:5	6467:14 6476:21
6441:24 6442:9	check 6437:13 6476:20	6466:18 6467:17	6422:18	6477:11 6501:22
		6493:5	conscience 6494:8	covered 6424:16
6443:23 6445:23	chest 6487:24			
6494:15	chief 6412:8,25 6446:7	comments 6465:8,11	6497:8	6429:4
carefully 6419:12	6467:9,13,14 6484:2	6466:6,6	consciousness 6448:10	criminals 6464:20,25
6420:3 6438:7 6484:9	Chiefs 6412:9	COMMISIONER	6448:15	6465:5 6466:1
6485:21	chin 6436:15	6461:6	consequences 6420:5	cross 6425:9 6441:16
carried 6493:18	choice 6419:25 6449:5	Commission 6412:2	6424:11	6476:7
6494:13 6495:21	6460:21	6415:1 6425:23	consider 6431:2	cross-examination
carry 6425:9 6427:20	chronology 6505:2	6426:1,14 6438:24,25	considerations 6509:22	6441:7,12 6477:6
6435:21 6463:10,14	clarification 6512:19	6438:25 6439:1	consists 6490:10	6485:24 6491:18
6464:11 6492:6	clarified 6425:10	6454:3 6467:7	6519:3	cross-examining
6501:18 6502:1,12	clarify 6505:2 6512:16	6468:21,21,22 6470:6	contained 6414:22	6412:4
carrying 6445:22	6518:22	6471:1,13 6473:12,14	6415:4 6466:14,14	cross-questioning
cars 6421:18	clarity 6427:20	6474:24 6488:11	6498:2	6468:24
case 6430:3 6440:15	clear 6415:24 6417:18		content 6506:5 6507:10	crowd 6415:8 6418:13
/ 31 1 1 425-		6502:3,3,4,8 6515:13 6518:23 6520:6		
6464:23 6465:1,1	6421:9 6424:21	6518:23 6520:6	context 6488:7	cry 6447:17
6486:10,13 6514:16	6425:13,21 6439:12	6523:8	continue 6456:14	curious 6422:3 6431:14
6518:8	6461:10 6466:12	Commissioner 6440:14	continued 6513:12	cut 6436:16 6450:20
	6400 17 6400 0	6440:20,23 6441:3	continuing 6483:11	6472:2
casualties 6454:6	6483:17 6489:2	-		
casualties 6454:6 cataclysm 6475:22	6497:24 6499:8	6452:1 6455:22	contradiction 6433:24	cuttings 6432:15
casualties 6454:6		-		

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				Page
6434:10	detect 6474:1	6417:4,11 6420:8	6517:4,4	6490:12 6491:6
	devastated 6420:19	6440:7,17 6441:25	employee 6511:25	6518:24 6522:3
D	development 6504:2,10	6442:24 6443:3,13,25	employees 6511:11	exhibited 6488:16
date 6503:21 6504:5,10	devour 6497:13	6444:9 6445:10,13,25	6512:6,15 6514:8,22	exhibits 6490:9
6506:13 6517:1,19	dictated 6421:3	6449:24 6457:12,15	6516:7	exist 6471:16 6486:8
6518:2	didn't 6413:24 6454:19	6459:24 6462:7,16	employer 6444:8	6489:10
day 6418:17,18	6457:21 6460:8	6464:6 6465:10	6504:20 6511:4,16	exit 6490:16
6423:23 6442:14	6461:7 6463:17	6466:6,23 6471:15	employment 6503:14	expanse 6519:24
6444:2 6465:2	6468:1 6471:20	6475:15,23 6476:25	6503:24	6520:23 6521:4
6466:17,18 6488:16	6472:20 6474:14	6479:1 6502:18	enable 6480:13	expect 6425:22 6440:4
6494:18,19,20 6498:5	6518:1	6503:17 6504:5,6	encountering 6515:10	expected 6498:17
6498:8 6504:16	die 6446:23 6463:24	6506:13 6508:17	encouraged 6434:3	expecting 6425:25
6506:13 6516:15,16	6497:2	6512:5 6515:20	endeavouring 6486:7	6426:14
6516:21,22,23,25,25	died 6447:19 6448:8,11	6517:19 6518:1,2,12	enormous 6420:7	expense 6520:15
	6454:6,10,16,18,22	6518:16,18 6519:17		
6517:9,12,19,23			enquire 6472:24	experience 6412:17
6518:2 6521:20	6461:15 6516:8	double 6418:1,13	entirely 6495:25	explain 6430:14 6431:2
days 6428:12 6513:15	different 6424:23	doubtless 6504:14	entrance 6490:16	6435:7 6454:2
dead 6518:6	6450:23 6456:9	dramatic 6420:4	escape 6424:11	6457:22 6464:15,17
deal 6420:13 6430:8,20	6470:5 6487:2 6491:1	drawn 6430:22	especially 6467:20	6466:10 6484:15
6430:21,22 6441:4	6494:4 6495:18	6501:25	essence 6510:25	6502:15
6485:25 6490:14	6499:25 6518:4	dreadlocks 6448:18	establish 6471:14,17	explained 6439:5
6503:13	6521:9,11	6457:5,5 6459:18	6491:19	6466:25 6489:18
dealing 6420:16	difficult 6418:2	drop 6428:23,24	established 6467:10	explaining 6467:19
dealt 6473:21 6490:13	6476:19,24	6443:9	6497:25	explains 6445:20
6490:18,19	difficulty 6419:5	dropped 6428:3	estimate 6449:22	6500:15
dearly 6504:23	6420:23	duty 6498:5	6478:4	explanation 6430:14
debate 6483:13	direct 6444:24	dying 6463:23	ethnic 6452:14	6431:15 6464:1,10,13
decide 6465:4	directed 6412:21		evasive 6416:23	6464:14 6520:15
decided 6436:3,5	6491:19 6515:16	E	evening 6431:6 6515:8	expose 6509:13
6441:21 6495:13	direction 6423:19	ear 6434:6,9,10,11,11	6515:24	exposed 6472:1
6506:24 6509:13,23	6425:17 6442:6	earlier 6414:8 6425:14	event 6421:14 6476:1	exposing 6421:12
6515:2	directly 6431:19	6463:3 6471:7	6498:13	expressed 6428:19
decision 6413:21	6468:8 6478:10	6498:20 6499:18	events 6447:8,13	6462:17,17
6428:20 6444:2,5	6510:25	early 6441:20 6477:7	6450:20 6456:12	expression 6488:6
6505:5 6512:13,21	disciplinary 6509:14	earn 6413:3,22 6414:6	6466:17,18	extent 6421:3 6458:20
declaring 6513:19	6514:3	6415:11	everybody 6475:9	extreme 6523:2
deducted 6502:20	discuss 6431:16	ears 6433:23	6495:24 6521:6	extremities 6490:11,15
defend 6464:19	6438:23	easier 6418:4	evidence 6412:3.8.25	eye 6421:16
demand 6414:5	discussed 6519:4	Eastern 6441:22	6414:7 6415:4,14,14	eyes 6420:20
6508:19 6509:24	dismissal 6510:9	6442:5	6422:1 6423:7	E7 6518:24
6510:3,14,19 6511:3	dismissed 6504:19		6424:17 6430:4,4,8	E7 0518.24
		easy 6475:3		F
6511:8,16 6512:3,13	6510:11 6513:13,24	eat 6502:20,22	6431:17,24 6434:1	
6512:21	dispute 6420:24 6435:7	edged 6500:17 6501:1	6438:11,16 6441:19	facia 6420:12
demanding 6413:21	6499:11,13	EEE7 6518:24 6522:3	6445:18 6446:7,12	facing 6426:13 6427:25
demands 6414:15	disputing 6444:11	effect 6436:25 6471:21	6455:5 6456:2 6459:8	6485:5
6509:19	6517:18	effective 6435:13	6464:16 6465:3	fact 6413:8 6416:19
demonstrate 6434:17	distance 6449:12,14,18	eight 6475:19 6480:6	6467:25 6471:14,16	6426:23,24,25
demonstrated 6434:24	6449:19 6459:16	either 6420:22 6423:22	6486:18 6497:22	6434:23 6438:12
6453:15	6478:5	6424:1 6430:12	6498:17 6506:19	6443:3,3 6446:15
demonstration 6435:1	distinguishing 6429:16	6434:11 6450:4	6517:5	6447:18 6448:4,6,8
6500:14	distracted 6513:8	6456:2 6462:17	evidence-in 6467:8	6448:10 6449:25
denial 6492:20	distress 6475:16,22	6470:7 6471:12	evidence-in-chief	6450:20,20 6452:1,4
denied 6442:24	6480:11	6486:24 6487:5	6508:13	6452:11,16 6453:4,6
deny 6416:2 6430:13	distributed 6513:11	6488:13	evil 6498:7	6453:15 6454:18
denying 6416:2	document 6490:9	elaborate 6446:8	exact 6431:15 6476:19	6455:22,23 6456:5,17
depending 6477:7	6491:16	6453:21	6477:8	6456:23 6457:25
depicting 6470:25	doesn't 6458:24	elbow 6478:25 6489:22	exactly 6418:16 6449:6	6458:15,16 6460:8,19
describe 6455:13,15	6471:16 6481:2	6489:23 6490:15,17	6451:19	6460:20,21 6463:2,4
6508:24	6482:18 6483:14	6490:21 6491:20	examination 6425:10	6467:16,18 6468:1
described 6475:23	6516:25	6492:16,19,20,21	6476:8 6484:2	6486:4 6490:2,5,20
/ 31 1 1/36	doing 6431:20 6466:5	embarked 6514:12	6490:14	6490:25 6491:18
6208.23 6213.4		emerges 6459:8	exception 6462:6	6495:19 6496:8
6508:23 6513:4 6519:3 10	04/3.0 04/9.1	CHICI 200 04J7.0		
6519:3,10	6475:6 6479:1 6480:13 6483:1 4		exchange 6/36.12	6500.1/ 21 6506.1 12
6519:3,10 describing 6448:16	6480:13 6483:1,4	emerging 6422:20	exchange 6436:12	6500:14,21 6506:1,13 6509:8 18 6513:10 17
6519:3,10 describing 6448:16 description 6486:5	6480:13 64 8 3:1,4 6497:17 6516:1	emerging 6422:20 emotional 6420:7	6468:14 6521:20	6509:8,18 6513:10,17
6519:3,10 describing 6448:16	6480:13 6483:1,4	emerging 6422:20		

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

				Page
failed 6514:3	6430:15 6435:9	6421:12 6440:9	6492:25 6496:11	haven't 6471:19
failing 6430:22	6436:10,17 6443:2	6442:25 6443:15	6498:12	head 6431:11
fair 6468:17	6468:12 6472:18	6446:18,24 6466:12	grounds 6438:4	hear 6413:10,24 6433:2
fairly 6509:12	6478:14 6483:20,25	6472:9 6475:17	groups 6425:4 6452:14	6446:3,5 6454:13,19
fairness 6483:23	6484:12 6485:16,20	6501:21 6503:5	guard 6436:15,21,23	6478:8 6485:12,17,19
6491:5	6491:17 6500:2	6514:14	guarding 6497:3	6487:1 6502:9
fall 6439:19 6463:7,19	6503:23 6504:11		guards 6436:12,14	6505:17 6508:13
6464:15 6466:11	6505:4,8,15 6506:6	G	guilty 6494:8	6513:10,16 6515:4,7
fallen 6446:6 6448:9	6507:2 6511:23	gained 6437:19	gun 6485:1,4	6515:22 6516:9,13
6457:2 6474:1,11,18	floor 6422:8	gap 6423:13	guns 6496:18 6500:12	6518:8
6474:25	focus 6473:22	gate 6436:10	gunshots 6486:24	heard 6414:9 6416:3
falling 6455:7 6460:3	follow 6421:13 6515:20	gathering 6518:7	S	6435:10 6437:6
6466:20 6467:5	following 6516:20,22	general 6442:17 6443:8	Н	6454:21 6465:3,3
6468:2	6516:23,24 6517:9,15	6443:16,17,22	HABANE 6422:25	6483:10 6485:16
far 6449:10,22 6459:13	fond 6501:24	6512:19	half 6468:19 6491:21	6505:8 6506:6,20
6477:21,23,25 6478:6	foolhardy 6500:16	gentleman 6448:21	6523:7	6507:1 6510:13,15,19
6487:1	footage 6471:11	6464:2,5	HANABE 6413:10,23	6515:5,11,16,17
fashion 6427:20	6472:20,25 6473:7	gentlemen 6448:5,5	6414:3 6433:1,5,10	6516:2,3,6,10 6517:6
featured 6412:9	6474:21 6476:11	6449:23	6451:25 6455:11,20	6517:9,23 6518:10
features 6429:16	6480:2,5,8,11,12,14	give 6412:3 6414:19,20	6457:1,14,24 6458:4	hearing 6435:9
feel 6494:8	6480:16,18,18,21	6430:7 6446:8 6464:1	6460:8,14,16 6505:14	6436:17 6515:19
feeling 6436:1	6481:2,8,9,11,12	6467:16 6476:19	6505:22 6507:15	hearings 6473:12
feels 6480:13	6482:1,10 6487:7	6486:18 6488:17	6509:8 6511:18,22	heart 6510:24
fell 6423:3,4 6450:12	6489:9	6491:14 6492:4,5	6516:22 6518:14	heavily 6521:13
6455:3 6457:10	footages 6447:21,22,22	6494:22 6506:22	6520:1	held 6490:20 6513:5
6460:24 6461:1,2,5,8	6471:5 6480:4	given 6415:5 6427:14	hand 6452:9 6455:11	help 6464:4 6489:9
6461:12 6463:7	6488:14,23 6489:14	6430:8 6438:12	6478:16,18 6479:11	6492:3 6497:20
6464:2,5 6465:18	footballers 6459:1,19	6462:3 6490:9	6522:4	6498:1 6514:11,13
6467:16 6473:23	force 6421:7	6506:20 6512:19	handed 6436:21 6490:9	helped 6412:16 6497:2
6474:6,9 6478:15	forced 6502:20	6514:1	6490:12	6497:3,6,10,13
felt 6435:15 6478:23	forget 6479:16 6504:8	giving 6414:21 6430:12	handful 6503:13	helpful 6419:4 6421:8
female 6452:4,5,12,15	6517:3	6430:20 6443:17	hands 6423:4,5	6468:18
6452:17	form 6434:2 6451:13	6452:6 6460:21	6501:18	helping 6427:17
fight 6436:5	6458:16	go 6413:7,11 6419:13	happen 6468:1,3	helps 6421:6
final 6419:4	forming 6474:2	6423:14 6427:16	6499:17 6506:2	HEMRAJ 6440:14,20
find 6450:25 6451:4,5	fortitude 6500:11	6428:13 6429:5,10	happened 6417:10	6440:23 6441:3
6453:8,9 6460:2	forward 6422:14	6431:11 6432:5	6418:16,18 6421:4,10	6457:9 6465:13,19,23
6470:8 6489:9	6423:7 6470:19	6436:4 6438:16	6443:20 6448:2	6472:24 6473:2,6,11
findings 6465:6,7	6480:7	6440:7 6441:22	6451:3 6455:6 6456:5	6473:15,19 6477:12
fine 6427:22	found 6440:6 6486:13	6471:20 6473:22	6456:6,21 6457:10,18	6477:20,24 6478:1,7
finish 6446:24 6460:8	four 6478:7 6486:23	6476:20 6481:16	6457:19 6458:1	6478:11,20 6479:3,7
6479:2 6482:16	6521:20	6487:12 6499:9	6464:16 6465:15	6479:13,18,24
6483:21 6485:24	fracture 6490:15	6501:19 6503:21	6466:11,13,16	he's 6448:24 6462:24
6492:3 6493:10	free 6417:14 6418:12	6505:5 6506:24	6467:15,20,21,22,24	6464:23 6465:1
6496:23 6498:15	6458:20,22 6459:1,20	6509:13,16,23	6468:5,8 6469:16	he'll 6492:5
finished 6455:21	6520:21	6514:16,16 6515:2,3	6470:9,18,20,25	he/she 6480:14
6472:7 6478:24	fresh 6424:21	goal 6458:22,24		hide 6448:1
finishing 6455:24	fresher 6466:18	goes 6490:17 6496:5	6472:5 6473:24 6486:5 6488:15	highly 6510:23
6477:17 6499:3	Friday 6417:7,9,11	good 6496:14 6497:15	6489:25 6498:15	hit 6446:10,10,15
fire 6436:12	6506:10 6518:5	6497:21,24 6505:21	6499:8 6508:24	6451:13 6478:24
firearm 6479:19,21,23	Friday's 6412:16	6509:15 6522:14	6517:22	6480:7
6481:3,10,14,22	friend 6439:7 6485:25	gratuitously 6465:8	happening 6430:9	holding 6482:15
6487:5,8	fright 6478:16	great 6475:22	6447:15 6450:5,8	home 6506:16 6507:4
fired 6423:25 6424:6,8	fro 6482:7	grenades 6486:24	6453:1,4 6456:19	home 0500.10 0507.4 honestly 6421:14
6434:24 6460:10,11	front 6423:10 6445:20	6487:5	6458:10 6469:4	hope 6425:10 6488:6
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				6499:10 6499:10
6460:13,18,20 6472:18 6475:19	6449:15 6458:14,15 6458:15 6487:15,16	ground 6429:4 6442:25 6449:1 6452:24	6470:15 6471:23 6472:13 6474:7	hoped 6514:14
6476:4 6478:21		6453:18 6456:11	6475:2	hospital 6494:13
6485:12,16 6487:3	6487:17,22,23 6508:3			6495:22 6496:1
	6519:10,14,16,19,23	6465:14,20 6469:6,14	happenings 6487:21 happens 6430:2	hospitals 6494:14
	6520:16 6521:5,7,12	6470:13 6474:23	6458:20	
firing 6419:17 6423:25	6522.2.21		04,36:20	hostel 6436:10 6502:18
firing 6419:17 6423:25 6426:15 6427:1	6522:3,21	6475:12,25 6476:21		6502.24 6502.2
firing 6419:17 6423:25 6426:15 6427:1 6460:19 6480:6	fruitful 6427:21	6479:9,12,14,20	happy 6439:21 6440:8	6502:24 6503:2
firing 6419:17 6423:25 6426:15 6427:1 6460:19 6480:6 6481:3 6482:16	fruitful 6 427:21 fully 6448:15 6520:8	6479:9,12,14,20 6480:9,10,19 6481:4	happy 6439:21 6440:8 6504:13	hour 6491:22
firing 6419:17 6423:25 6426:15 6427:1 6460:19 6480:6 6481:3 6482:16 6487:7	fruitful 6427:21 fully 6448:15 6520:8 function 6465:2	6479:9,12,14,20 6480:9,10,19 6481:4 6482:19,25 6485:9	happy 6439:21 6440:8 6504:13 hard 6413:3,22 6414:6	hour 6491:22 hours 6441:20
firing 6419:17 6423:25 6426:15 6427:1 6460:19 6480:6 6481:3 6482:16	fruitful 6 427:21 fully 6448:15 6520:8	6479:9,12,14,20 6480:9,10,19 6481:4	happy 6439:21 6440:8 6504:13	hour 6491:22

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

		1		Page
6436:20,22	injured 6491:19	6475:14,18 6476:10	knew 6428:15 6496:20	6419:24 6425:9
hurt 6480:14	6495:13,14	6476:12 6481:11	6513:22 6514:11	6426:9 6450:11
	injuries 6490:11	6484:14 6502:9	know 6414:18 6415:17	6460:23 6461:2
I	6499:19	6503:10 6505:9,14,16	6416:19 6417:11	6463:15 6471:22
idea 6421:10	inquiry 6430:3	6505:17,19 6506:3,18	6418:1,16,18 6420:13	6480:14 6486:6
identified 6430:18	insist 6485:20	6506:21 6508:17	6421:6 6422:3,12	6492:16,18 6496:21
6476:16	insisted 6480:2	6510:6 6519:15	6429:25 6431:10,21	6496:24 6498:9
identify 6477:8	instance 6414:12	6521:25	6432:2,10 6433:18	leaving 6428:14
identity 6521:7	instructed 6475:5,7	I've 6462:17,23	6434:7 6435:17,18	led 6443:8
ignoring 6443:19	6481:19	6464:21 6473:8	6436:7 6437:16,23	left 6434:9,10,11
imagine 6420:6 6433:8	intended 6424:16		6441:25 6442:11,20	6446:14 6449:4
imagined 6509:12	6426:7 6493:24	J	6443:4,13,25 6444:9	6471:21 6472:5
immediate 6501:23	6515:3	ja 6461:16 6485:13	6445:9,10,12,13,25	6478:16,24 6479:11
immediately 6461:1,3	intent 6429:8 6445:16	jails 6495:14	6449:25 6453:8	6482:7 6490:15
6483:24	6494:16 6500:4	job 6504:11	6457:12,15 6463:8	6494:19
implement 6451:15	intention 6447:18	jog 6444:23 6445:3	6464:6,20 6466:23	let's 6463:15 6469:9
Implicit 6497:22	6500:2	join 6444:6	6470:9 6472:4	6473:22 6483:14
implies 6418:23	interested 6437:10	joining 6500:3	6474:19 6475:15	6484:14,16 6519:20
implored 6442:17	6451:18,19 6506:19	journalist 6448:24	6476:24,25 6479:1	let's 6425:8 6427:20
6443:8,22	interesting 6413:17	6450:11,12 6454:7,10	6496:16,17,19	6434:3
importance 6454:3	international 6447:11	6454:16,19,23 6455:3	6497:19,20 6501:6,11	liable 6431:1
important 6422:23	6447:23 6448:1	6455:7 6456:23,25	6501:12 6503:11	license 6427:14
6451:2 6467:11,12	interpret 6421:2	6457:5,5,8,10,16	6510:6,11 6517:19	lie 6478:17
6484:8,8 6486:1,2,3,6	6457:14 6509:6	6460:3,5,15,18	6518:1,2,12,16,18	life 6420:4,5,20
6486:8,9 6490:5,5	interpretation 6509:4	6461:4 6463:7,17	6519:17	6421:14 6496:8
6496:5 6498:16	6516:18	6464:15 6466:11	knowing 6443:11	6504:3,11
6504:2,10 6509:12,19	interpreted 6422:23	6467:5,16 6468:2	6451:4	light 6438:12
6509:22	interpreter 6457:20	6469:2,19 6470:7,11	knowledge 6444:12,13	liked 6511:14
impossible 6437:1	6495:2 6518:25	6472:4 6473:21	6444:21	line 6421:18 6425:2,5
impression 6468:16	interpreting 6495:3	6474:6,25 6475:1	knows 6464:25,25	6426:12 6427:25
improbably 6510:23	interrupt 6490:8	journalists 6447:12	koppie 6413:14,15	6442:16 6443:19,23
Inaudible 6446:21	interrupting 6455:20	6448:1,3,14 6449:18	6415:9 6428:14	6455:17,23 6456:5
incentive 6428:22	6459:6	6450:4,10,14,24	6436:20 6444:5,17,19	6458:4,7,8,16,21,25
incident 6475:20	intimidated 6516:1	6451:5 6452:25	6519:5 6520:25	6459:4,9,18,19
6488:12 6489:13	intimidation 6515:2,10	6453:1,5,9 6456:3,11	6521:2,7	6465:16,21 6474:2,19
6498:14 6500:2	invincibility 6436:1	6456:17,25 6458:9,12	kraal 6422:20 6446:4	6474:19 6500:2
6517:6	invincible 6445:20	6458:13 6459:9,13,14	6447:8 6454:6,10,24	lines 6439:16
incidents 6488:1	invisible 6445:20	6459:14,16,17	6467:5	lining 6459:1,3
6489:5 6515:2,4	invitation 6449:18	6460:22 6465:15	K3 6442:13 6443:6,7	linked 6500:11
6517:10	involved 6428:12	6466:20,21 6471:6,13	K4 6437:13	lion 6497:13
incisions 6432:16,17	Inyanga 6451:24	6471:18 6486:5,7	K4-shaft 6440:17,25	listen 6419:12 6485:21
include 6438:16	irregular 6462:14,23	judging 6468:14		6495:3,4
includes 6511:25	irrelevant 6412:22	July 6510:18		listening 6438:6 6466:2
including 6462:4	6433:18		L 6444:24	6495:2
inconsistent 6496:9	isn't 6419:4 6482:20	<u> </u>	labour 6513:18	little 6413:3 6415:12
incorrect 6489:16	issue 6416:19 6428:18	Karee 6443:2,6,11	laid 6458:2	6482:24 6506:22
6499:14	6488:5,10 6511:24	keep 6486:10 6504:7	language 6422:24	6507:9
increase 6413:21	6516:18	Keizer 6412:9	6461:13 6497:24	long 6440:7 6449:13
6414:5	issues 6415:20 6425:12	kick 6458:20,22 6459:1	6509:6 6516:20	6476:23,25 6479:23
increased 6486:21	6501:22	6459:20	large 6490:16 6520:22	6483:14 6485:24
increases 6444:7	it's 6439:9 6450:25	kicking 6447:5 6452:21	laughing 6447:2	6495:2
indicate 6449:11,18	6462:18 6463:12	6452:23 6453:11	6452:20,22	longer 6418:8 6511:24
6476:14 6478:1	6464:24 6465:6,7	kill 6446:20 6493:24	lawful 6504:19	Lonmin 6503:7,15
6483:22	6466:13,14 6468:14	killed 6442:8 6444:16	lawyers 6467:13,24	6510:14,20 6511:6,8
indicates 6478:18	6507:19 6509:11	6445:7 6454:23	6473:17 6489:8,23	6511:11,16,25 6512:3
6479:11 6487:23	6514:15 6516:19	6517:8	6490:1,6 6498:18	6512:6,13,15,22
6490:17,21 6495:22	6517:21	killing 6443:21 6474:3	lay 6465:14	6513:10,17,24 6514:2
indicating 6420:12	I'd 6505:7	6474:4 6495:12	lead 6418:2 6430:4	6514:8,19,22 6518:7
6470:1	I'll 6417:3 6475:3	6497:18	6498:3 6510:9	look 6430:2 6440:2
indication 6499:22	6476:20 6503:13	kind 6430:16 6451:15	leader 6428:23	6473:4 6475:4 6484:9
inevitably 6421:13	6510:22	6463:13 6465:11	leaders 6429:2	6486:1 6489:6
inferences 6430:21	I'm 6412:19 6414:21	6479:18 6486:25	leading 6417:22 6500:3	6496:20 6503:21,21
informal 6433:12	6416:1,5 6417:6	kindly 6433:25	learned 6433:21,25	6503:22 6504:5,7
information 6444:19	6466:12 6467:18,23	kitchen 6502:21	6439:7 6485:25	6518:24 6520:19
6445:8	6470:4,5,6,10 6471:3	knees 6413:8,14	leave 6413:14,15	6522:3
······································	6471:5,8,14 6472:10	6414:13 6415:8	6414:13 6415:9	looked 6423:18 6452:8
initially 6459:23	0+71.5, 0, 1+0+72.10	0414.13 0413.8	0414.15 0415.7	1001100 0125.10 0152.0

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

				- Dogo 4
				Page 6
6452:10 6489:7	Mathunjwa 6413:6,13	Monday 6438:1	necessarily 6418:24	obtain 6504:11
looking 6416:5 6447:17	6414:13 6415:7	6441:19 6444:2	6475:24	obtained 6433:8
6483:18 6486:13	6416:12 6428:13,18	6501:2	necessary 6417:6	6513:18
6487:2	6428:19 6429:1	money 6502:17,19	6420:8 6463:12	obvious 6420:3
lost 6439:24 6448:15	matter 6427:14	6508:16,19,19	6494:20	obviously 6421:2
6492:19	6463:15 6476:16	6509:19 6511:6	need 6438:17 6446:24	6450:24 6484:7
lot 6418:5 6426:1	6487:2 6513:16	6512:8 6514:23	6484:5 6485:10	6486:10
6459:16 6497:23	matters 6412:25	month 6503:18 6504:6	6520:22	occur 6467:17
love 6504:23	mean 6421:21 6455:24	6510:20 6511:9,14,17	needed 6432:22	occurred 6463:21
loved 6480:9	6458:7,12 6459:12	morning 6441:20	6508:16,18	6469:16,17,19 6480:6
low 6413:22 6414:6	6497:20 6499:8	6458:18 6505:20	negotiating 6428:12	odd 6475:19
lower 6519:9,24 6520:4	6501:5 6502:16,24	6516:20 6517:15,16	neither 6466:7 6493:2	offer 6520:14
LPD 6518:7 lunch 6468:10,19	6507:15 6508:19 6512:25 6515:13	6518:9 6522:11,16 6523:7	6509:1 never 6424:6 6428:19	offhand 6476:19 office 6517:13,22
lying 6431:4 6449:1,7	6517:16 6520:1,3	mornings 6505:12	6435:10 6437:6	officer 6466:23
6449:11,19 6452:24	meaningless 6422:11	mountain 6414:14	6452:17 6454:15	officers 6421:21,24
6453:6,17 6469:14	means 6468:1 6516:20	6432:15 6445:7,8	6455:8 6457:25	6426:7,9 6428:8
6470:15 6472:7,8,9	medical 6490:10,21	6520:25 6521:1,2	6460:5 6464:16	6449:9,14,23 6452:5
6474:23 6475:5,9,12	6491:12 6492:13	move 6416:7 6417:3	6466:11,13,13,16,20	6452:15,17 6453:16
6475:25 6478:18,21	6494:15 6496:2	6421:25 6426:18	6467:1 6468:5 6499:8	6458:11,12,14 6460:6
6479:8,14,20 6480:8	meeting 6444:3	6476:20 6492:16	6502:11 6508:25	offices 6436:4 6440:16
6480:10,19 6481:18	6512:12,20,23 6513:4	6510:23 6512:10	6509:9,25 6510:15,19	6440:19,25 6517:7,10
6481:24 6482:12,19	6513:6	6513:8 6519:21	6511:3 6513:4,14,21	6518:6,8
6482:24 6485:8	member 6519:11	6520:21,23	6515:5 6516:2,3	official 6452:4
6487:10 6488:13,25	members 6414:25	moved 6419:23	nevertheless 6424:17	officials 6423:12,19
6489:19 6492:22,25	6431:7 6432:8	6422:14 6472:11	6513:22	6436:11 6452:7
6493:25 6496:10	6434:21 6439:18	6504:9	new 6467:4 6500:22	6455:9 6515:23
6498:11 6499:23	6441:21 6442:3	moving 6419:14	6501:3	Oh 6422:7,25
	6444:3,18 6502:8	6423:25 6424:4,10	news 6447:23,23	okay 6416:22 6417:3
M	6515:23	6427:8 6480:7	Ngalwana's 6439:10	6427:7 6433:10
MAHLANGU 6487:23	memory 6417:20	6493:11 6499:25	Ngalwana's 6424:22	6451:22 6460:16
6494:24 6495:5	6444:24 6445:4	Mpembe 6442:17	night 6432:24 6515:8	6463:11 6517:14,25
6500:23	6496:6 6504:8	6443:8,16,17,22	6515:24	old 6495:3
main 6425:2,5 6500:3	men 6448:7	Mpofu 6422:22	nine 6523:7	omission 6490:19
major 6420:19	mention 6438:13	6424:20 6425:6,15	Nkaneng 6423:8,14,16	omitted 6489:25
majority 6444:3	mentioned 6428:18	6433:20 6438:2	6428:1 6500:3 6503:1	6498:22
Makaraba 6439:6,11	6454:11 6466:20	6439:3,9,17,20	6506:6	once 6494:17 6497:25
6439:16,18,25	6491:20 6494:2	6440:8 6461:9,18,22 6461:25 6462:5 10 14	Noki 6417:22	6516:17 6519:11 anas 6423:13 6425:24
6440:11,19 6441:21	6496:15 6498:13 6499:1 6515:12,12	6461:25 6462:5,10,14	non-issue 6491:22 non-submission 6491:6	ones 6423:13 6425:2,4
6442:3,8,14 6443:7 6443:21 6444:18	,	6462:21 6463:5,8,9 6463:11 6483:9		6426:22,24,24 6472:15 6474:11
6443:21 6444:18 6445:16,19	mercy 6493:12 6494:11 6495:20	6463:11 6483:9 6484:15 6485:2,14,22	normally 6418:2 6422:2 6430:2	6472:15 6474:11 6480:10 6522:21
Makarapa 6429:15,20	6495:20 mere 6415:15	6486:20 6491:2,3,5	note 6462:22 6523:6	open 6486:11 6490:15
6430:17 6431:8,10,13	mere 6415:15 message 6509:10	6491:14,23 6492:2,7	notice 6503:22 6504:7	6500:24 6521:5
6431:16,22 6432:8	met 6414:15 6432:1	6501:4,10 6509:4,5	noticed 6457:25	opens 6438:10
6434:14,20 6436:3	microphone 6484:15	6516:17	notices 6513:11	opportunity 6430:7,12
6501:12,12	middle 6510:18	Mpofu's 6501:9	NUM 6436:4 6440:16	6430:20 6431:1
Makarapas 6430:18	mid-June 6510:18	muddled 6503:11	6440:19,25 6444:4,7	6462:3 6468:19
6432:13	mind 6466:18 6486:11	murder 6495:23,25	6444:20 6445:9	6492:4,6
making 6418:4 6420:11	6502:12	murdering 6427:10	6503:7,8,11 6515:7	opposed 6485:1
6450:7 6453:22	minds 6424:21	6494:16	6515:23 6516:4,12	order 6425:19 6426:2
male 6442:5,6 6452:7	mine 6436:10 6442:6,7	murderous 6493:23	6517:6,10,13,22	6426:16,19 6440:3
6469:11	6443:6 6462:18	mustn't 6439:23	6518:5,11	6484:8 6503:11
man 6444:16 6445:13	6488:21	muti 6432:9,14,16	numb 6478:17	6513:18 6521:25
6448:11,16 6481:21	miners 6441:22 6442:4	6433:14 6434:15,21	number 6419:3	organised 6432:24
6495:3	6442:9,15	6435:1,13,16 6436:24	6420:15 6438:10	6433:4 6496:1
manage 6478:17	minute 6471:19	6436:25 6437:2	6470:18 6477:16	6520:20
managed 6473:24	minutes 6476:22		6480:6 6518:24	oversight 6491:7
6475:1	6480:13	N	6520:2	overtime 6506:3
manner 6456:15	misleading 6501:5	name 6493:16 6497:4,4	numerous 6515:1	overwhelmed 6436:13
MARCH 6412:1	mistaken 6476:10	6497:5	Nyalas 6421:22	o'clock 6477:2 6521:20
Marikana 6498:5	misunderstood 6431:1	names 6441:9		o'clock 6501:16
married 6432:6	mixed 6433:14 6436:23	near 6421:22 6443:23	0	
masks 6426:3,17	mobile 6 452:21,23	6454:10 6517:6,13,22	oath 6412:3 6422:9	<u> </u>
match 6412:8,13,15,20	moment 6420:3,8	nearby 6432:5,25	6441:6 6468:23	paces 6478:7
6458:18	6475:22 6522:12	6433:5,9 6459:14	object 6438:2 6458:23	page 6522:3
ARCHIVE FO	RJUSTICE		1	1I

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Pag
pain 6451:23 6480:11	6501:6 6502:11	place 6443:3 6446:5	6468:6 6474:1	6431:3,11 6432:16
painful 6451:22	6506:20 6507:16,19	6452:2 6463:1,14	6478:12,21 6517:3	6433:14,23 6438:18
pains 6454:2	6507:23 6510:11	6465:21 6469:8	possession 6491:9,10	6440:6 6443:18,20,2
papers 6501:24	6514:20 6515:9,25	6475:20 6476:15,19	6491:11	6454:22 6486:17
paragraph 6413:9	6516:12 6517:13,22	placed 6438:17	possibility 6509:14	6489:3 6496:7
		-		
6446:2,17 6452:19	6518:5,6,11 6519:5	places 6413:7,12	6518:4	6507:18 6510:13,19
6492:8,13 6493:14	6520:11,11,24 6521:1	6473:10 6499:1	possible 6505:7	6510:25 6511:3,8,16
6508:2,6,7	6521:12,16,21,23,25	Platinum 6441:22	possibly 6430:13	6512:3,10,14,16,21
pardon 6477:24	6522:5,6,18	6442:5	6477:7 6490:15	6517:1 6518:4
parking 6437:19	perfectly 6462:18	plausible 6464:13,14	6500:7	6519:18
part 6413:11 6417:22	6507:19	play 6417:6 6480:2,21	poured 6432:9	putting 6428:14
6422:23 6431:8	perform 6432:4	6483:12 6485:20	power 6470:7	6430:16 6437:8
6432:17 6438:8	performed 6431:7	played 6417:7,13	praised 6497:12	6464:23 6465:1
			-	
6439:24 6440:16,24	6432:5,21 6437:4	6450:19 6456:7	precedes 6476:5	6496:13,14
6442:17,23 6443:9	performing 6434:15	6481:8,11 6522:12	preceding 6476:4,16	
6445:17,21 6466:13	period 6505:2,10	player 6458:22	precipitated 6412:9	Q
6470:16 6486:13	6510:17 6516:4	players 6458:21	precisely 6413:19	quandary 6475:15
6487:12,18 6491:7	permission 6504:18	playing 6417:21	6505:8,17,20 6506:11	quarter 6438:21
6492:17 6496:22	permit 6476:6	pleaded 6446:19	6516:10 6522:17	quarters 6432:6
	-	-		-
6513:6 6519:16	permitted 6486:17	pleading 6413:15	prepared 6462:12	question 6415:2 6418:
6521:6 6522:18,22	person 6418:22	please 6412:6 6416:19	6520:20	6418:13,25 6419:1,2
6523:1	6430:17 6431:4	6419:10 6425:24	preparing 6431:23	6419:4,11,12,12
particular 6438:5	6435:18 6445:6,9,12	6441:5 6454:14	present 6520:9	6420:24 6422:4,6,10
6444:25 6519:22	6461:11 6467:2	6464:5 6465:8 6466:7	press 6464:2	6423:22 6439:15
particularly 6427:15	6469:11 6473:10	6466:22 6478:2	presumably 6471:4	6450:23 6454:14,22
6438:12 6474:12		6480:22 6483:15	6498:19	
	6478:10 6484:21,25			6461:17,23 6462:2,6
6506:18	6485:1 6489:3 6497:2	6484:19 6490:24	prevent 6434:16,21	6462:18,19,24
parties 6415:1	6497:3 6500:7,8	6492:3 6507:10	6435:2,14	6463:17 6464:1,3
parting 6488:4	6502:21 6506:3	6518:22 6520:18	previous 6438:15	6469:12 6470:5,10,2
parts 6418:3 6436:20	6509:18 6514:14	pleased 6504:14	prima 6420:12	6471:11,19 6489:17
6452:10 6470:1,17	6520:21	point 6415:24 6416:7	private 6452:9 6470:1	6494:5,18,21 6495:6
6474:13 6476:4	personally 6468:5,8	6423:24 6439:2	6470:17 6474:12	
				6495:7,8,11,17,19
6488:18 6496:22	6480:25	6440:6 6441:5 6456:9	6496:22 6499:21	6496:3 6500:6,7,10
6499:21	persons 6452:12	6459:24,25 6468:11	probably 6418:8	6500:24 6501:5,7
party 6430:3,5	6521:13	6468:18 6486:2,2	6420:17 6461:14	6504:10 6505:15,17
pass 6481:20 6483:20	pertaining 6498:21	6488:9 6490:23	problem 6430:23	6507:18 6509:4
passed 6443:19 6446:8	pertains 6416:9	6491:1,9,15,17,24,25	6439:19 6475:24	6511:15 6512:1,9,11
passing 6507:24,24	pertinent 6412:24	6492:5,7,19,21,23	proceed 6412:6	6512:19 6515:21
passing 0507.24,24	±		6424:18 6441:5,6	
payment 6510:20	Phasha 6431:15,17,18	6497:25 6498:4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	6518:14 6522:9
6511:8,17 6512:3,13	6431:24 6432:1,2	6499:25 6501:9	6459:6	questioning 6421:12
6512:22	phoned 6495:20	pointing 6428:2	PROCEEDINGS	6463:15 6477:1
payslip 6503:21 6517:4	phones 6452:7,21,23	points 6414:16 6420:14	6412:1	questions 6412:21
penetrate 6434:25	photo 6518:24 6520:1,2	6424:15,18 6427:13	process 6418:9	6418:1 6420:15
6436:2 6437:1	6520:3	6441:12	procured 6433:7	6422:3,8,13 6424:22
	photograph 6442:22	policeman 6419:17	-	
6500:13,15		-	promises 6502:10	6424:23 6425:13
penetrated 6499:20,21	6458:9 6522:4	6446:23 6452:20	proper 6462:18	6427:7,12,14,16,17
penetrating 6434:16,21	photographed 6452:24	6481:3,9,13 6482:4	properly 6430:15	6427:18,18,19 6431
6435:2	photographs 6450:5,6	6482:15 6487:7,12	properties 6487:5	6431:19 6438:3,8,18
penetration 6435:14	6450:15,16 6451:1,5	6493:12 6494:2,5,8	propose 6420:9	6439:12 6440:2,3,8
people 6414:7,9	6451:6 6453:12	6495:20 6496:15	proposing 6424:15	6451:24 6463:10
6415:12 6419:21,23	6519:10 6520:4,7	6497:6,10	proposition 6430:15	6465:9,10 6466:6,7
6421:22 6422:16	photos 6468:3 6472:9	policemen 6418:12	6433:22 6445:14	
		-		6468:11 6486:17
6423:1 6429:15,16,16	6519:3,22	6419:1,13 6423:24	6488:22	6498:1 6501:21
6429:17,18,18	phrase 6419:11	6424:24 6425:4	propositions 6429:9	6502:6 6503:5,7
6437:13,20,20	pick 6481:6	6426:12,14 6427:1,24	pulled 6484:22,25	6515:16 6521:19
6438:16 6441:23	picked 6516:19	6427:25 6446:5	purpose 6481:11	quickly 6422:14
6444:4,6 6447:12	picture 6418:17 6445:1	6458:8,25 6459:19	purposes 6476:7	quite 6425:13 6457:21
6451:17,19 6452:20	6473:9 6475:5 6486:4	6477:14,15 6479:3,19	6520:9	6458:6 6470:18
6452:23 6454:6,10,11	pictures 6445:3 6447:3	6482:19 6488:24	push 6460:4	6484:7 6504:2
6455:25 6456:10	6449:24 6452:20,23	6494:10,11 6498:5,6	pushed 6460:6 6461:7	6518:12,16
6463:23 6464:19	6453:10,10 6466:21	portions 6508:11	6461:11 6463:18	quote 6508:7
6465:6 6470:20	6470:25 6480:8	portrayed 6522:13	put 6415:18 6416:19	
6472:7,8 6473:18	Pillay 64 76:12,13,18	pose 6420:24	6418:3,7 6419:11	R
6480:7 6481:23,24	6477:8 6483:22	position 6421:3,3,5	6420:9 6421:15	railway 6442:16
0400.7 0401.23,24		-		6443:23
(102.01 (104.2.00)				6 /1/1 4 1 1 4
6493:21 6494:3,20	6484:5	6459:15 6460:2	6425:5 6427:6 6428:9	
6493:21 6494:3,20 6495:25 6498:8	pistol 6482:5,16	6459:15 6460:2 6463:18 6465:20	6428:10,12 6430:5,5	raise 6488:9

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page
raised 6428:4 6439:3	recovered 6412:9	repeated 6413:9	ritual 6434:15,18	6436:18 6437:6
rampage 6493:23	rectify 6491:7	6421:14	rituals 6431:7 6432:4,5	6443:6 6444:12
ran 6426:23 6436:14	red 6444:4,5	repeatedly 6467:20	6432:21 6437:3	6445:25 6446:25
6450:11 6453:5	refer 6416:18 6427:24	repeating 6500:5	6445:18	6447:4,18 6448:17
6457:2,4 6460:23	6439:5,6 6440:10	repetition 6512:2	river 6432:5,8,14	6449:1 6450:3
6461:4 6465:18	6471:13 6475:11	rephrase 6434:18	road 6421:24 6423:3,4	6453:25 6454:18
6469:3,3,20,24	6511:19 6522:17,25	report 6438:23 6490:10	6423:5 6426:10	6455:2 6456:5 6457:1
6470:11,11 6472:11	reference 6412:21	6490:16,21 6492:13	6436:11 6497:2	6459:12 6461:10
6472:12 6474:11	6498:2 6521:13	6502:1 6506:24	room 6431:24 6478:3	6467:23 6468:2
6475:1	referred 6452:25	6507:7 6513:23	route 6500:3	6469:2,15 6470:11,14
range 6477:13,21	6454:18 6471:7	6514:4 6516:4	rubber 6428:3	6470:18 6471:3,24
6478:13 6482:5	6476:1 6489:6	reported 6507:11	ruling 6420:11 6475:16	6472:3,11 6473:11
6492:10 6499:16	6498:12 6522:23	6514:19	run 6429:18 6456:23	6478:9 6481:25
Rastafarian 6448:6,9	referring 6439:10	reporting 6437:14	6457:6 6484:11	6482:9,21 6483:19
6448:16,17	6446:16 6452:1	6441:23	6500:7,8	6489:12 6492:24
rate 6497:2	6457:15 6458:5	reports 6491:12	running 6422:17,17,18	6494:7 6496:13
RDO 6413:1 6511:1,24	6489:5 6501:12	6506:20	6422:19 6423:7,8	6499:11 6506:7
RDO 6415:11 6429:13	6510:8 6517:10,11	represent 6429:13	6426:23 6457:7	6509:9 6512:7 6513:1
6505:5 6508:19	6521:21 6522:2,6,18	representing 6466:1	6472:10 6500:12	6517:14,18
6509:22 6510:2,13,19	refers 6452:1	require 6430:14	6508:7	says 6413:19,20 6414:5
	reflects 6521:6	6503:20		
6512:20 6513:11,19			rushing 6417:23	6414:11 6415:10
6514:12 6515:2	reformulated 6501:8	requiring 6513:20	6419:21 6500:17 P12 6510:1 6511:8 12	6416:6,16 6418:5
reach 6477:5	refrain 6480:12 refusals 6422:8	rescue 6494:3,6	R12 6510:1 6511:8,12	6422:25 6429:14
reached 6423:3		residence 6413:8	S	6439:24 6456:22
reacted 6494:9	refusing 6416:11,14	resist 6513:7		6457:16 6460:10
reaction 6420:18	regained 6448:10	respect 6486:18 6493:2	sake 6416:2	6461:11,12 6483:17
read 6455:14	regard 6509:10	respectively 6490:11	salary 6413:21,22	6486:9 6492:9
ready 6480:2	regarding 6416:8	respects 6413:20	6414:5,6 6444:7	6495:22 6497:25
realised 6452:10	6435:19 6495:19	6414:11 6415:6	6504:14 6511:17	6509:8 6516:23
6496:22	regards 6415:19	6416:15	Sangoma 6432:4,7,22	6522:18,25 6523:1,2
really 6416:1,24	6464:14	respond 6495:8	6434:14,19,20,23	scarcely 6490:20
6431:12 6463:22	regulating 6520:11	responded 6413:2,7	6436:21,22	scared 6499:19
6466:2 6478:24	relates 6485:15	6449:17	SAPS 6447:22	scarifications 6432:15
6485:23 6516:25	relation 6415:14	responds 6434:4	satisfied 6509:15	scene 6447:12,13
rear 6519:4,24 6520:16	6416:12 6449:7	response 6431:15	Saturday 6429:12	6448:2,15 6456:3
6521:5 6522:9,19	6485:2	6439:2 6494:21	6430:18,19,19 6431:6	6460:20 6463:20
6523:1,2	relatives 6480:9	responsible 6490:20	6432:24 6458:18	6469:20 6472:5
reason 6415:10	relax 6468:19	rest 6420:5 6474:20	6505:25 6506:11	6473:24 6475:20
6416:13 6424:5	relevant 6458:19	result 6434:25 6435:15	6517:7,22 6518:9	6476:14 6522:13,17
6426:5,17,25 6427:3	relieved 6502:9	6493:13 6506:24	Saturday's 6412:12	screen 6470:4
6430:24 6433:19	remain 6414:15	6507:6	save 6418:9 6427:2	search 6473:3
6464:7,18 6466:10	remark 6462:10,13,13	results 6419:4,6	6496:8	seated 6519:13
6494:19 6496:24	6462:15,22,23	resume 6438:24	saving 6427:4	second 6413:6 6417:25
6499:7 6504:19	6485:15	6468:19	saw 6417:17,21	6419:2 6484:1
6509:15,17,20	remarks 6465:25	resumes 6412:2	6419:12,14,16,20	6485:15 6489:7
reasonable 6509:18,19	remember 6412:10,11	6438:25 6439:1	6420:18,18,25	6491:9,15,17 6498:23
reasonably 6459:17	6413:3 6419:9	6468:21,22 6502:3,4	6423:13,13,16,17,18	6505:14,16 6519:22
6498:18	6446:11,14 6454:17	retreat 6418:21,23	6423:23,24 6424:2,3	6520:1
reasons 6418:23	6455:15 6461:7	retreating 6418:12,14	6424:3 6426:8 6427:1	Secondly 6415:10
6488:17	6482:23 6486:11	6424:10 6425:7	6427:23 6428:2	6438:10 6466:24
recall 6412:8,24 6417:7	6503:17 6504:1	return 6513:20	6441:10 6442:19	seconds 6475:19
6418:11 6505:9,23	6506:7,13,13,23	Reuter's 6417:14	6443:2 6447:10	6476:5 6480:6
6506:9,15 6519:6,12	6512:5 6519:7	revived 6437:2	6448:4,9,14 6452:13	6483:24
receive 6494:15	remind 6441:5 6480:17	re-enacted 6420:20	6452:16,17 6455:8	section 6418:7,7
6502:17 6504:14	6485:6	re-examination 6489:9	6456:3 6457:7	security 6429:19
received 6438:5	reminded 6433:11	6491:8	6462:13 6465:17,19	6436:11,12,13,15,21
(50(22	remove 6475:6,25	rib 6446:11	6468:7,7,8,8 6469:25	6436:23
6506:23	6495:13	rifles 6428:2 6445:22	6470:6 6473:13	seeing 6418:11 6421:7
recollection 6421:10			6474:10 6481:9,22	6421:13 6468:6
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4	removed 6472:17	right 6421:25 6427:8	-	
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 reconvene 6522:11	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19	6434:5,11 6440:12	6482:13 6483:3,10	6483:13
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 reconvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25	seek 6477:8
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 reconvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6 6455:14 6459:24	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14 repeat 6415:25 6425:24	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20 6472:1 6478:18	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25 saying 6415:13 6416:17	seek 6477:8 seeking 6491:18
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 reconvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6 6455:14 6459:24 6462:1	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14 repeat 6415:25 6425:24 6426:20 6454:8	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20 6472:1 6478:18 6486:3 6487:17	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25 saying 6415:13 6416:17 6416:25 6418:5,6,7	seek 6477:8 seeking 6491:18 seemingly 6500:16
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 recorvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6 6455:14 6459:24 6462:1 recording 6456:13	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14 repeat 6415:25 6425:24 6426:20 6454:8 6463:16 6494:25	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20 6472:1 6478:18 6486:3 6487:17 6493:5,10 6499:24	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25 saying 6415:13 6416:17 6416:25 6418:5,6,7 6420:11 6426:6	seek 6477:8 seeking 6491:18 seemingly 6500:16 seen 6418:16 6443:12
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 reconvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6 6455:14 6459:24 6462:1 recording 6456:13 records 6512:6	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14 repeat 6415:25 6425:24 6426:20 6454:8 6463:16 6494:25 6495:5 6512:1	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20 6472:1 6478:18 6486:3 6487:17 6493:5,10 6499:24 6505:13 6511:7	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25 saying 6415:13 6416:17 6416:25 6418:5,6,7 6420:11 6426:6 6428:20 6430:10,23	seek 6477:8 seeking 6491:18 seemingly 6500:16 seen 6418:16 6443:12 6447:7,21 6450:18
recollection 6421:10 recollections 6421:4 recorvene 6522:11 record 6438:17 6440:6 6455:14 6459:24 6462:1 recording 6456:13	removed 6472:17 render 6445:19 repaired 6432:14 repeat 6415:25 6425:24 6426:20 6454:8 6463:16 6494:25 6495:5 6512:1 6515:21 6518:14	6434:5,11 6440:12 6446:11,11 6459:20 6472:1 6478:18 6486:3 6487:17 6493:5,10 6499:24	6482:13 6483:3,10 6485:3 6492:25 saying 6415:13 6416:17 6416:25 6418:5,6,7 6420:11 6426:6	seek 6477:8 seeking 6491:18 seemingly 6500:16 seen 6418:16 6443:12

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Rustenburg

				Page
6458:2 6463:22	6446:14,16,19 6449:2	sight 6480:11	squatter 6432:25	striking 6429:13
6472:25 6473:8	6451:22 6456:22	similar 6415:15 6416:7	6433:5,9	6441:22 6442:4,9,15
6474:23,24 6476:17	6467:1 6469:5,13,22	6416:15 6465:6	stab 6451:17	6444:19
6480:10 6482:15,22	6470:1,12,16,16	simple 6488:22	stage 6413:1 6420:12	strong 6429:17 6435:15
6488:2,23 6489:15	6472:6 6474:22	simply 6414:17	6431:24 6438:22	6445:19 6462:5
6490:24 6491:12	6477:13,21 6478:15	6415:18 6455:2	6468:10 6474:8	stronger 6436:24
6498:12 6520:7	6479:4,5,8,12,14	6464:16 6475:24	6493:11 6501:17	strongly 6438:3
sees 6483:7	6480:18 6481:19,21	6491:18	stained 6452:11	structured 6419:6
senior 6413:11,23	6482:8,12 6483:11,20	sit 6514:16 6520:11,11	standing 6449:7,8,15	stumble 6460:3 6461:7
6455:21 6501:23	6483:21 6485:8	sitting 6478:2 6519:5	6449:16,22,24 6455:8	6463:18
6505:15 6507:15	6487:2,10,15 6488:4	6519:14,18 6520:15	6455:10,12,16,23	stun 6486:24 6487:5
6511:22 6518:15,25 6520:2	6488:10,12 6489:2,18	6520:25 6521:1,2,16	6458:8,14,16 6465:16 6474:18 6475:8	subject 6493:6
sense 6417:1 6420:19	6489:22,23 6492:9,20 6492:21,21,22 6497:1	6521:25 6522:5,22 six 6485:16	6477:22 6481:3,9,13	subjected 6441:12 6514:3
6439:13 6509:18	6498:11 6499:1,11,13	Skoonplaas 6432:6	6481:23 6482:4	submit 6510:23
sensible 6431:2	6499:15,16,22	sleep 6502:14,18,19,20	6487:16,17 6499:22	submitted 6414:23
sentence 6508:7	6516:12 6517:8,13	6502:22	started 6443:16,17,18	submitted 0414.23 subpoena 6470:7,7
separate 6418:3	6518:6,11	sleeping 6502:17	6467:22 6478:19	subsequently 6459:23
6420:16 6521:8,12	shots 6434:24 6446:18	slides 6444:25	6504:2	substance 6501:8
separated 6419:6	6460:10,12,17,20	small 6479:21 6481:3	starting 6424:14	sudden 6422:20
6521:10	6472:18 6478:20	6481:10,13 6482:15	statement 6413:9	suffering 6420:5
sequential 6420:15	6483:11 6485:12,16	6487:8 6503:13	6414:22 6415:4	sufficient 6428:15
series 6429:9	6485:19 6486:25	smaller 6481:22	6438:4,14 6446:2,2	6520:8
serious 6453:21	6487:3 6492:11	soaked 6496:23	6452:19 6466:14,23	suggest 6418:3 6439:13
service 6494:16	shouldn't 6440:9	soccer 6458:18	6466:25 6467:7,11	6499:6 6501:22
sets 6424:23	6475:16	somewhat 6412:16	6489:22 6490:18,19	6514:25 6521:4
settlement 6433:12	should've 6509:12	sons 6432:4,7,21	6491:20 6492:8	suggested 6438:7,9
seven 6483:24	shoving 6474:3	6434:14,19,19,22	6493:11 6498:13,18	6440:8 6466:10
shaft 6437:13 6441:23	show 6420:2 6421:6	sorry 6414:24 6418:13	6498:24 6499:7	suggesting 6425:17,20
6442:5,14	6445:15 6453:10,11	6422:22 6433:20	6508:2,11,12	6450:2 6454:23
shafts 6431:11 6443:4	6453:11 6462:1	6448:13 6455:20	statements 6466:15,19	6455:18 6456:9
share 6415:19	6476:6 6479:17	6459:5 6460:1 6461:9	6467:6	6458:7 6461:8
sharing 6444:20 6445:9	6480:8,12,18 6481:2	6485:14 6488:8	stay 6457:5 6465:9	6466:12 6473:23
sharp 6445:21 6500:17	6482:15,18 6488:20	6490:7 6494:24	stayed 6457:4 6504:18	6475:10 6493:23
6501:1	6488:24 6499:19,20	6500:23 6501:4	stealing 6444:18	6498:4
sheep 6432:22,23	6520:8 6523:3	6503:7,10 6516:17,18	6445:8	suggestion 6430:17
6433:13,14	showed 6476:11	6520:3	stick 6469:21 6472:17	6440:18,24 6445:18
shift 6505:16,20	6493:12 6495:20	sort 6421:6 6513:4,8	6472:21 6488:1	6484:25 6485:7
shifts 6505:9	6521:24	6516:5	6489:4,4	6492:20 6501:20
shocked 6464:8 6481:6	showing 6447:15	sounds 6486:24 6487:4	stomach 6478:15	6522:15
shoot 6426:24 6428:9	6455:11 6456:6 6482:24	6490:23 6522:14	6487:24 stopp 6486:7	suggests 6466:2,15
6452:8 6487:16,22 6493:24 6494:3,19,20	shown 6442:21 6447:16	spate 6498:23 speak 6459:24 6474:17	stone 6486:7 stop 6427:19 6437:14	summer 6497:21 Sunday 6436:4 6505:25
6499:9,10	6471:1,11 6473:5,9,9	6481:15 6513:10	6441:23 6459:19	÷
shooting 6418:12,14	6475:24 6476:3,16	speaking 6427:15	6477:18 6491:18	6517:12,16,18,24 Sundays 6506:2
6419:2 6421:17,22	6477:9 6480:5,23	6477:18,19 6481:21	6495:9 6501:15	sunrise 6516:15,16,21
6422:19,21 6424:4,25	6483:23,25 6484:1,6	speaks 6415:25	stopped 6414:7,10	6517:9
6446:4 6449:23	6484:13,17,20	6416:24	6415:12 6436:11	supplementary
6451:9,14 6452:1	6486:22 6487:21	special 6521:7	6442:15 6443:7	6512:11
6455:24 6456:10	6488:14,17,18	specific 6438:13	6473:10 6506:21	supported 6413:1,2
6461:12,14 6462:25	6489:19 6490:8	6511:15 6515:21	6507:7,12,13,14,17	supporting 6415:10
6463:1 6474:12	6500:14	specifically 6419:11	6507:20,21 6508:8,9	6416:13 6512:7
6475:11 6477:14	shows 6421:16 6475:11	6438:8 6469:18	6508:23 6512:15	suppose 6510:13
6478:12,19 6479:19	6476:2 6490:10	6499:20 6511:19	6514:20	supposed 6472:1
6479:22 6481:10,14	6494:11 6522:20	specifies 6486:4	stopping 6416:13	6505:25
6481:23 6482:1,5,19	side 6422:20 6424:25	speculation 6448:12	6437:5 6493:6	sure 6415:21 6440:5,15
6482:22 6483:5,17,24	6426:10,22 6428:1	spend 6427:21	story 6414:19 6429:23	6458:6 6485:5
6485:12 6488:24	6444:8 6450:12	spent 6502:5,7	6448:25 6453:21	6511:15
6489:13 6495:9,12	6461:5 6475:5	spoke 6454:12 6487:25	strength 6436:1	surname 6493:16
6496:10 6497:1	6478:16,17,17,18	6489:1,4 6507:16	strengthens 6486:10	6497:5
6498:14,24 6500:8	6479:1,11 6481:18	spoken 6464:21	stress 6417:4	surprised 6412:19
6517:21	6482:13 6486:3,8	spot 6478:2	strike 6415:10 6416:13	surrender 6428:4
short 6482:24,25	6487:16 6521:16,21	sprinkling 6437:2	6451:15 6505:5	sustained 6446:18
			6506 6 6500 00	arria II.arri (407.21
6483:2	6521:24	squashed 6448:8	6506:6 6509:23	swallow 6497:21
6483:2 shortly 6446:3	sides 6422:8 6484:8	6451:23	6510:3,6,8,8 6513:12	
6483:2	sides 6422:8 6484:8 6486:2			T

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Email: realtime@mweb.co.za

Rustenburg

Inetical 6418:23 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:12 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:12 tailor 6438:11.16 tailor 6438:12 tailor 6448:12 tailor 6448:14 tailor 6448:14 t					
inlor 6438:11.166522:96518:10.6520.7Tokota 6400:1.12.156426:8.12 6422.16422:13 6429.86433:12 6475:166430:11 6431:96440:17.146433:13.14 6426438:24 6432.11erms 6412:21 6425:216450:16.166432.10 6433:13.14 6436433:13.14 6436446:11 6448:17erms 6412:21 6425:216470:12.05 6471:136443:12 6445:146438:14 64526463:12 6477:11etteldes 6446:196498:26470:12.05 6471:136434:14 6415:96456:14.11.926463:12 6477:12etteldes 6446:196498:26470:12.05 6471:336433:12 6434:146436:22 6456:256466:14.196463:12 6477:12ettelde 6412:23 6412:36470:25 6492:126470:24 6471:206438:14 648:14.906436:22 6456:256466:14.196477:16 7672.5ettellinge 6411:31964:24:642:44:246473:22 6467:136485:16 6498:186501:23 6501:23 6501:22 6500:156518:12 610:126518:21 6133:12 6434:13,196420:12 4635:126501:23 6501:23 6501:22 6500:126501:23 6501:23 6501:23 6501:22 6501:236518:12 610:10etters 11:146417:25 442:126440:2 4445:126410:2 4445:126510:21 6518:21 6513:664412:14 642:22:16 643:126477:12.146461:22 6463:126507:11.16;10:16;50:886522:146477:12 648:116417:26 4451:146410:2 4452:146410:2 4452:146410:242:14648:12 6460:126457:22 6463:126572:146457:24 4473:246469:126477:12 648:126437:146476:22 6471:146466:22:146476:22:146477:12 71:146477:2064					Page 7
tailor638:106532:96518:1070520705070506422:136422:136423:146413:166413:166413:166413:166423:166433:136443:166433:126443:166433:126443:166433:126443:166433:126443:166433:126443:166433:126443:166445:14645:126501:126401:126401:126401:12	testical 6/10.02	tolling 6/25.5 6151.2	6500.12 6512.7	today 6117.15 6511.04	6121.25 6125.5 6
take of 12:15 642:15term of 43:10of 43:10of 43:10of 43:10of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 43:13:14of 44:14of 43:13:14of 44:14of 44:15:14of 44:11:15of 44:11:16of 44:11:16 </td <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>		-			
642:12:6429:8 643:12:6475:16 6430:11 (6431:19) 6461:20 6463:6.0,14 6433:13,442.9 6440:1:6448:17 terms 641:2:10 (425:22) 6470:16,90430:15 6473:16,90430:15 6433:8 6443:1 6463:12:6471:1 testifice 641:19 6473:12,902471:23 6473:14,202.3 6473:16,414:19.0 6453:62 (456:25 646:61:41,90,444 6478:12:6471:1 testifice 641:29 6479:26 (446:27) 6473:12 (4471:20) 6483:14 (442:24) 6473:12 (4471:22) 6473:16 (446:27) 6473:12 (4471:22) 6473:16 (446:27) 6473:12 (4471:22) 6473:26 (446:27) 6473:22 (446:27) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:22 (4471:20) 6473:24 (4471:24) 6473:24 (4471:24) 6473:24 (4471:24) 6473:24 (4471:24) 6473:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24) 6471:24 (4471:24)					
6432:24 6438:21 termed 6417:14 6435:18,19 6436:18 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6463:16 6448:14 6473:18 6473:18 6473:18 6473:18 6473:18 6473:18 6473:14 6413:13 6473:14 6415:13 6459:12 6448:14 6459:12 6443:15 6459:12 6445:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6459:12 6463:13 6463:13 6463:12 6411:33 64673:14 6459:12 6501:12 6463:12 6411:33 6473:12 6463:12 6411:33 6473:12 6463:12 6411:33 6473:12 6483:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14 6473:14					, ,
64461: 6448:17 terms 641:221 6460.4 6497.16 bidd 6413:13 6414-99 64485:14 6445:1 6450: 6451: 1417 6470:12 020 6470:13 020 6470:13 0414-20 64485:14 6445:9 64485:14 6445:9 64485:14 6445:9 64485:14 6445:9 64485:14 6445:9 64485:14 6452:16 6454:9 6490:8.15:20 6504:5 6461:14 442.02:3 6470:14 0452:16 6472 6470:12 6485:14 6452:16 6472 6470:12 6485:14 6452:16 6472 6470:12 6470:13 64485:14 6452:16 6472 6470:12 6471:12 0463:12 6430:1 6471:14 6422:12 6450:12 6470:22 6471:13 6488:14 6422:12 6450:12 6470:22 6471:13 6488:14 6422:12 6500:12 6500:12 6500:12 6501:23 6504:21 6516:6 617:7; 6511:23 6504:21 6516:6 617:7; 6511:23 6504:21 6516:6 6517:6; 6518:11 6510:12 6500:12 6500:12 6500:13 6518:11 6510:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 6512:11 758:11 654:12:14 646:12 447:12:33 646:12 447:12:34:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14:14					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{c} 6438.22 \ 642.5.22 \\ 6463.13 \ 6467.11 \\ 6463.13 \ 6467.11 \\ 6463.15 \ 6467.11 \\ 6463.15 \ 6467.11 \\ 6463.15 \ 6467.12 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6467.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6467.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.25 \ 6477.15 \\ 6477.21 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.25 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.2 \ 6477.2 \\ 6477.2 \ 6477.2 \ 6477.2 \\ 647$					
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$, ,		-		· · · · ·
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	-				6459:9,14,17 6465:15
$\begin{array}{c} 6475; 6481; 17 et is in the interval of the interval of$					6466:14,19 6467:6
$\begin{array}{c} 6477.6 \ 6481:19 \\ 6483:14 \ 6485:14 \\ 6483:14 \ 6485:14 \\ 6492:112 \ 6433:12 \ 6434:15.16 \\ 6477.131.14 \ 6420.25 \\ 6473:22 \ 6493:12 \ 6433:12 \ 6434:13.19 \\ 6432:32 \ 6433:23 \ 6432:52 \\ 6427.11 \ 6422.3 \\ 6591:24 \ 7495:12 \\ 6591:24 \ 7495:12 \\ 6432:32 \ 6433:23 \ 6435:25 \\ 6427.11 \ 6428.2 \\ 6492.12 \ 6433:12 \ 6434:13.19 \\ 6432.12 \ 6433:11 \\ 6437.12 \ 6432.2 \\ 6442.2 \ 6438:11 \\ 6597.11 \ 16.19 \ 6508.3 \\ 6500.2 \ 6518.6 \ 21 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 6522.6 \ 6518.6 \ 651$	6468:10,15 6469:9			6461:13,13 6462:25	6480:13 6483:23
$\begin{array}{rrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr$	6475:1,7 6476:25		6504:6	6463:24,25 6467:13	6485:3 6487:25
$\begin{array}{rcl} 6492:12 (495:14 & 6432:12 (20):23 & 6420:8.15, 16 (424:5 & 6490:6 (6498:18 & 6501:22 (2009): 6431:22 6431:19 & 6441:10.10.14.23 & 6501:23 (504:21 & 6518:621 6515 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6517.5 & 6507.11, 16.19 & 6508.5 & 6509.5 & 6418.156.458.19 & transbire 6437.22 & 6438.5 & 6437.5 & 6488.5 & 6478.5 & 6489.5 & 6477.5 & 6488.5 & 6477.5 & 6488.5 & 6478.5 & $	6477:6 6481:19	testify 6414:2 6422:10	think 6412:4 6414:24	6467:24 6471:20	6488:4,14,23 6489:5
$\begin{array}{c} 6501:14,17.206502.2\\ 6508:1610:5,7\\ 6518:216519.21\\ 6518:22655252\\ 6431:26452:2525\\ 6431:26452:16643:22\\ 6432:26452:25\\ 6432:26452:25\\ 6432:26442:252\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6432:26442:21\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:22642:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:26442:12\\ 6442:26442:26442:26442:23\\ 6452:16642:22\\ 6422:12\\ 6422:12&12\\ 6422:12&12\\ 6422:12&12\\ 6422:12&12\\ 64$	6483:14 6485:14	6429:11,20 6431:6,17	6417:13,14 6420:2,2	6473:22 6488:11	6492:12 6500:11
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	6492:12 6495:14	6432:3,12,20,23	6420:8,15,16 6424:5	6490:6 6498:18	6501:22 6509:21
6518:21 6519:21 6436:2 6437:25 6442:2 6431:2 6442:2 6519:11 5502:4 T-shirts 6444:4.2 6442:2 6458:21 6443:15 6444:1,15 6447:23 6454:19 6519:11 5522:19 6522:3,4,7 Utimatum 6443: 6471:6 647:22 6469:8 6445:7 6467:12,14 6466:1,24 6475:23 top 6432:4 522:14 inde 646:14 6471:6 647:23 6471:6 647:23 6471:6 647:24 unble 646:14 6481:18 6488:1 6418:8 6476:15 6447:32 6452:19 6431:2 top 6432:6 522:4 unble 646:14 6471:6 6422:16 6471:24 1000:6 6422:16 6471:24 1000:6 6422:16 6471:13 unclear 6427:19 unclear 6427:19 unclear 6427:19 100:6 6457:18 6461:25 6473:10:20 6461:16 6452:2 6421:13 unclear 6430:13, 14, 24 6439:20 6431:3 100:6 6432:14 6439:20 6431:3 100:6 6457:18 6469:25 6473:19:20 total 6435:24 6419:9 644:19 6449:25 6473:19:20 total 6438:18 trace 6450:13, 14, 24 6439:20 6431:3 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6438:19 6477:10 6479:24 6469:12 6477:10 6479:24 <td>6501:14,17,20 6502:2</td> <td>6433:12 6434:13,19</td> <td>6424:10,10,14,23</td> <td>6501:23 6504:21</td> <td>6516:7 6517:7,21</td>	6501:14,17,20 6502:2	6433:12 6434:13,19	6424:10,10,14,23	6501:23 6504:21	6516:7 6517:7,21
6518:21 6519:21 6436:2 6437:25 6442:2 6431:2 6442:2 6519:11 5502:4 T-shirts 6444:4.2 6442:2 6458:21 6443:15 6444:1,15 6447:23 6454:19 6519:11 5522:19 6522:3,4,7 Utimatum 6443: 6471:6 647:22 6469:8 6445:7 6467:12,14 6466:1,24 6475:23 top 6432:4 522:14 inde 646:14 6471:6 647:23 6471:6 647:23 6471:6 647:24 unble 646:14 6481:18 6488:1 6418:8 6476:15 6447:32 6452:19 6431:2 top 6432:6 522:4 unble 646:14 6471:6 6422:16 6471:24 1000:6 6422:16 6471:24 1000:6 6422:16 6471:13 unclear 6427:19 unclear 6427:19 unclear 6427:19 100:6 6457:18 6461:25 6473:10:20 6461:16 6452:2 6421:13 unclear 6430:13, 14, 24 6439:20 6431:3 100:6 6432:14 6439:20 6431:3 100:6 6457:18 6469:25 6473:19:20 total 6435:24 6419:9 644:19 6449:25 6473:19:20 total 6438:18 trace 6450:13, 14, 24 6439:20 6431:3 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6433:13 6469:20 6477:20 6438:19 6477:10 6479:24 6469:12 6477:10 6479:24 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>6505:3 6506:5</td> <td>6518:6,21 6519:3,9</td>				6505:3 6506:5	6518:6,21 6519:3,9
taken 6421:2 6436:20 6437:23 6442:2 6436:12 6440:2 6446:7 6472:3 6454:19 6467:23 6469:2 6472:3 6454:19 6467:23 6469:2 6472:3 6454:19 6467:23 6469:2 6472:3 6454:19 6467:24 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6475:20 6472:14 6475:20 6475:20 6475:20 6475:20 6475:20 6475:20 6475:20 6467:22 6467:20 6467:22 6467:22 6467:20 6467:22 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:10 647:12 647:10 647:12 647:10 647:12 647:10 647:10 647:12 647:11	-	6436:9 6437:9.12.18			· · · · ·
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$					
6467:25 6469:86445:7 6467:12,146461:22 6463:126522:9 623:3,4,7U6471:6 6472:91 6475:20thank 6412:5,23 6415:36476:9 6477:10torgue 6436:15torgue 6436:156489:6 4694:13,146417:13 6418:106485:10 6490:8,22torgue 6436:15torgue 6436:166489:6 4694:13,186417:13 6418:106485:10 6490:8,22torgue 6436:15turbiase 6421:146495:22 6496:1,186425:15 6434:56494:1 6406:2 6501.7torment 6420:9unbiase 6421:146489:6 4694:106447:25 6452:186516:14 652:2total 6438:66471:2,0 6446486:8 6475:206464:9,12 6465:12,23total 6438:6total 9422:106449:9,76486:8 6475:206464:512,23third 614:11 651:2:trace 649:13,14,246450:22 6453:13 6486:16448:6 6475:206468:25 646:9third 64:11:1trace 648:19trace 648:246464:4 649:16422:196464:12 6480:126468:15 6489:116491:7,12,12 16500:6trace 649:126469:12 6491:236472:2 6428:176490:12 6491:236500:9 6514:1traverse 6476:12traverse 6476:126474:126471:12 6472:246491:236500:9 6514:13traverse 6476:12torgue 6475:206450:526472:2 6428:176492:14 6501:10three 6414:146480:546464:4 6499:126442:14 6480:156490:12travese 6479:17torgue 6427:19torgue 6479:17642:14 6480:166491:26460:166491:2travese 6479:17torgue 6492:12642:14 6480:166490:12travese 648:18torgue					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			U
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
6481:18 6488:16417:13 6418:106480:8 6481:22topic 6422:136474:246489:22 6496:1,186419:8 6424:196485:10 6490:8,22topics 6503:13umbiased 6421:106513:196439:22 6496:1,186439:21 6441:3,8176501:8 6512:96421:13umclared 6427:196513:196439:20 6441:3,8176501:8 6512:96421:126421:146419:9 6424:22takes 6418:8 6476:156447:25 6465:7thinking 6484:24total 6438:6umclaretand 6419:takes 6418:196462:25 6466:9third 6414:11 6512:2towel 6475:67 6481:196449:29 6424:25talke 6457:186468:25 6473:19.20though 6448:96453:18 6458:18traced 648:246461:6 642:42:46427:246481:7 6485:12traced 648:246464:4 649:11642:24 6425:1,46481:7 6485:226461:15 6463:19translate 6457:226470:10 6474:5642:24 6425:1,46481:7 6485:126409:26 91:236500:9 6514:1traverse 6442:246480:5 6495:236447:24 6413:16 452:26417:16 6419:14)6419:14,19 6416:15trick 649:226510:57 6522:6471:18 6476:66502:13 6503:4,126417:26417:16 6459:426430:13,24,25,256450:26 252:651:6552:26 521:46471:18 6476:66511:226417:26437:17 6471:2understandabletrige 6432:46430:13,24,25,256450:26 52:652:652:652:652:346472:13 6476:136449:146416:56437:16 6436:186437:16 6439:426451:136471:176472:14 6472:14 6472:26502:12 6452:236477:16 6432:146478:15 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
6495:22 6496:1,186439:20 641:3,8,176501:8 6512:96421:13unclear 6427:19takes 6418:8 6476:156439:20 641:3,8,176501:8 6512:96421:13unclear 6427:19takes 6418:8 6476:156447:25 6452:186516:14 6522:2total (438:6understand 6418:take 6435:46457:24 6459:7thinking 6484:24total (422:106419:0 6424:22take 645:196464:912 6465:12,23third 6414:11 6512:2trace 6450:13,14,246450:22 6435:1talke 6457:206465:25 6466:9thirdly 6415:12trace 6450:13,14,246450:22 6435:1talking 6416:4 642:236477:10 6479:246454:18 6458:18traced 6488:246464:4 6496:16424:24 6425:1,46481:7 6485:226461:15 6463:19transpired 6432:246480:56 6495:236427:25 6478:9,10.196490:21 6491:236500:9 514:1traverse 6442:246480:5 6495:236435:14 6424:236487:610thire 6414:16,16treatment 6496:26510:5,7 6522:6476:15 6478:9,10.196505:12 6509:56417:8 6476:10triple 6518:246474:176482:8,23 6488:19.206510:12 6511:226477:10 6472:21true 6430:13,24,25,256459:2 6521:66502:22,36487:106418:9 6495:31true 6430:246459:246459:26 521:66502:25,76432:24 6450:23thrus 6463:26431:10,10 6435:246479:176432:26 6439:526441:14throw 6465:86437:610true 6430:12,448:49e659:17ca 6438:36 432:226466:166422:236441:6449:246439:246439:18 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			-	-	
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
					understand 6418:19,25
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	tale 6435:4	6457:24 6459:7	thinking 6484:24		6419:9 6424:25
	talk 6452:19 6464:19	6464:9,12 6465:12,23	third 6414:11 6512:2	towel 6475:6,7 6481:19	6440:17,20 6448:14
	6468:6 6475:20	6465:25 6466:9	thirdly 6415:12	trace 6450:13,14,24	6450:22 6453:7,24
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	talked 6457:18	6468:25 6473:19,20	thought 6448:9	6453:13 6486:7	6457:21 6463:25
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	talking 6416:4 6424:23	6477:10 6479:24	6454:18 6458:18	traced 6448:24	6464:4 6469:1 6470:3
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	_	6481:7 6485:22	6461:15 6463:19	translate 6457:22	6470:10 6474:5
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$, ,	-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	-				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	· · · ·				8
tape 6417:216419:1 6441:1throw 6465:86437:6 6486:96504:17tea 6438:23 6439:56448:12 6450:23thrust 6496:36490:18undress 6479:176477:1,7 6501:20,246456:12 6459:22,23time 6418:9 6420:6,10trust 6429:2 6496:66488:206502:5,76463:23 6464:2,176423:2,3 6424:5truth 6441:6 6449:4,5undressing 6499:tear gas 6424:6,8,116477:14 6476:56423:10 6436:186456:11 (2495:15undressing 6499:6425:19 6426:2,4,166478:18 6480:256440:9 6443:3 6452:3try 6419:5 6421:7undressing 6499:6426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256455:26 6453:3 6455:96427:19,20 6450:24unfortunate 6418:6426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 64technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephone 6494:6thereon 6494:96477:22 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 650:6447:22thery're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16505:20,24 6507:2turne 6420:4 6521:18untrammelled 640:13,26447:206435:23 6445:146515:17,226460:6,21 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26447:206435:23 6445:146515:17,226460:6,21 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26447:206435:23 6445:146519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7mtrue 6	-				
tea 6438:23 6439:5 6448:12 6450:23 thrust 6496:3 6490:18 undress 6479:17 6477:1,7 6501:20,24 6456:12 6459:22,23 time 6418:9 6420:6,10 trust 6429:2 6496:6 6488:20 6502:5,7 6463:23 6464:2,17 6423:2,3 6424:5 text 6449:4,5 undressig 6499: teargas 6424:6,8,11 6474:14 6476:5 6435:10 6436:18 6486:11,12 6495:15 unforcally 6447:2 6426:18,19 6482:8 6484:22,25 6455:22,24 6456:22 6470:23 6503:13 unfortunate 6418 technician 6476:21 6552:16 5523:4 6457:11 6458:3 6505:1 6506:4 unfortunate 6429:3 telephone 6494:12 thereof 6491:9 6477:22 6477:18 6471:15 6472:18 6471:14 6476:5 6471:14 648:15 television 6447:21,21 thereof 6491:9 6474:2 6475:7,8 6471:14,17 6484:15 unprotected 6509: 6447:22 thery're 6481:6 6523:1 6478:9,14 6490:22 turmoil 6420:7 6513:3:12,19 651 6447:22 they're 6481:6 6523:1 6478:9,14 6490:22 turmoil 6420:7 6513:3:12,19 651 6447:22 there's 6509:3 6476:22 6477:18,200 turmoil 6420:7 6513:3:12,19 651 6447:24 there's 6509:3 6476:2				,	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
team 6501:15,226465:1 6466:166427:21 6428:156451:3 6454:3 6484:9unequivocally 64teargas 6424:6,8,116474:14 6476:56435:10 6436:186486:11,12 6495:15unfair 6427:186425:19 6426:2,4,166478:18 6480:256440:9 6443:3 6452:36486:11,12 6495:15unfolding 6447:26426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256452:5 6453:3 6455:96427:19,20 6450:24unfortunate 6418technically 6440:26505:21 6512:186455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 644telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephones 6494:6thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereof 6491:96476:22 6477:1,8,206471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 6509televised 6447:29there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,116447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turn 6420:76513:12,19 6516441:6 6450:10thing 6445:11,146505:20,24 6507:2turned 6450:9,10untramelled 646441:6 6450:10thing 6445:246479:8,13 6492:106466:6,21 6487:4untrune 6436:76452:3 6457:196447:246479:8,13 6492:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146452:3 6457:19times 6435:21 6473:96466:1:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146452:3 6457:19times 6435:21 6473:96466:1:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146452:2 6490:16452:3 6457:19times 6435:21 6473:964661:25 6462:7u	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,			
$\begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		6463:23 6464:2,17	6423:2,3 6424:5		undressing 6499:19
6425:19 6426:2,4,166478:18 6480:256440:9 6443:3 6452:3try 6419:5 6421:7unfolding 6447:26426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256452:5 6453:3 6455:96427:19,20 6450:24unfortunate 6418technically 6440:26505:21 6512:186455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 64technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12there 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephone 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 650television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16476:22 6477:1,8,20turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16505:20,24 6507:2turned 6450:9,10untrammelled 646441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:206435:23 6455:246479:8,13 6492:106466:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26457:12 6485:116447:14 6451:226479:8,13 6492:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:196479:8,13 6492:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421	team 6501:15,22		6427:21 6428:15	6451:3 6454:3 6484:9	unequivocally 6469:1
6426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256452:5 6453:3 6455:96427:19,20 6450:24unfortunate 6418technically 6440:26505:21 6512:186455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 64technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephone 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 650televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176502:5,5,7 6505:17turned 6450:9,10untrammelled 646452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:206435:23 6445:246479:8,13 6492:106467:1 6487:4unturned 6486:76452:23 6445:146447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421	teargas 6424:6,8,11	6474:14 6476:5	6435:10 6436:18	6486:11,12 6495:15	unfair 6427:18
6426:18,196482:8 6484:22,256452:5 6453:3 6455:96427:19,20 6450:24unfortunate 6418technically 6440:26505:21 6512:186455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 64technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephone 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 650televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176502:5,5,7 6505:17turned 6450:9,10untrammelled 646452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:206435:23 6445:246479:8,13 6492:106467:1 6487:4unturned 6486:76452:23 6445:146447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421	6425:19 6426:2,4,16	6478:18 6480:25	6440:9 6443:3 6452:3	try 6419:5 6421:7	unfolding 6447:2
technically 6440:26505:21 6512:186455:22,24 6456:226470:23 6503:13union 6428:23 64technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephoned 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 6500televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516447:22they're 6440:56505:20,24 6507:2turned 6450:9,10untrammelled 646441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26457:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421		6482:8 6484:22,25			unfortunate 6418:22
technician 6476:216521:25 6523:46457:11 6458:36505:1 6506:4unions 6429:3telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephoned 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16505:20,24 6507:2turn 6420:4 6521:18unsuccessful 651tele 6417:1,11 6429:7thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26445: 6467:21,216417:24,25 6431:206479:8,13 6492:106467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,14					union 6428:23 6429:2
telephone 6494:12theme 6452:226460:10 6470:1trying 6428:12 6458:23unnecessarily 64telephoned 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15unprotected 6509televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 6516447:22they've 6440:56502:5,5,7 6505:17turne 6420:4 6521:18unsuccessful 651tell 6417:1,11 6429:7thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26451:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421			-		
telephoned 6493:12thereof 6491:96471:15 6472:186458:25 6459:196417:4telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15umprotected 6509television 6447:21,21there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 651tel 6417:1,11 6429:7thigh 6446:11,146505:20,24 6507:2turned 6450:9,10umtrammelled 646441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26451:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421					unnecessarily 6416:23
telephones 6494:6thereon 6494:96474:2 6475:7,86471:14,17 6484:15umprotected 6509televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,116447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 651tel 6417:1,11 6429:7thigh 6446:11,146505:20,24 6507:2turn 6420:4 6521:18umsuccessful 6516441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4umtrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4umtrue 6430:13,26464:5 6467:21,216445:23 6445:246519:16 6520:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421				• •	-
televised 6447:9there's 6509:36476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,11television 6447:21,21they're 6481:6 6523:16476:22 6477:1,8,20Tuesday 6444:166510:3,6,8,116447:22they're 6481:6 6523:16478:9,14 6490:22turmoil 6420:76513:12,19 651tell 6417:1,11 6429:7thing 6446:11,146505:20,24 6507:2turn 6420:4 6521:18umsuccessful 6516441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4umtrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4umtrue 6430:13,26464:5 6467:21,216445:23 6445:246519:16 6520:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421					
television 6447:21,21 6447:22they're 6481:6 6523:1 they've 6440:56478:9,14 6490:22 6502:5,5,7 6505:17 6505:20,24 6507:2turmoil 6420:7 turn 6420:4 6521:18 turned 6450:9,106513:12,19 651 untrammelled 64tell 6417:1,11 6429:7 6441:6 6450:10thigh 6446:11,14 thigh 6446:11,146505:20,24 6507:2 6512:6,6 6515:17,22turmoil 6420:7 turn 6420:4 6521:18 turned 6450:9,106513:12,19 651 untrammelled 646441:6 6450:10 6452:13 6461:1 6464:5 6467:21,216417:24,25 6431:20 6435:23 6445:24 6445:22times 6435:21 6473:9 6479:8,13 6492:106467:1 6487:4 TV 6468:7 twice 6461:25 6462:7 6462:24 6463:2,3untruned 6486:7 upper 6490:11,14 upper 6490:11,14	-			-	-
6447:22they've 6440:56502:5,5,7 6505:17turn 6420:4 6521:18unsuccessful 651tell 6417:1,11 6429:7thigh 6446:11,146505:20,24 6507:2turned 6450:9,10untrammelled 646441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4untrue 6486:76447:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upper 6490:11,146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421				e e	
tell 6417:1,11 6429:7 6441:6 6450:10thigh 6446:11,14 thing 6415:25 6417:17 6417:24,25 6431:206505:20,24 6507:2 6512:6,6 6515:17,22turned 6450:9,10 6460:6,21 6461:4 6467:1 6487:4untrammelled 64 untrue 6430:13,2 unturned 6486:7 upper 6490:11,14 times 6435:21 6473:96464:5 6467;21,21 6471:20 6485:11 6447:14 6451:22 6452:3 64457:196417:24,25 6431:20 6479:8,13 6492:10 6519:16 6520:10 tired 6495:4,12turned 6450:9,10 6460:6,21 6461:4 6467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,2 unturned 6486:7 upper 6490:11,14 upper 6490:11,14	-				-
6441:6 6450:10thing 6415:25 6417:176512:6,6 6515:17,226460:6,21 6461:4untrue 6430:13,26452:13 6461:16417:24,25 6431:20times 6435:21 6473:96467:1 6487:4untrue 6430:13,26464:5 6467:21,216435:23 6445:246479:8,13 6492:106467:1 6487:4upper 6490:11,146471:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10tired 6495:4,12tired 6495:4,12upper 6461:25 6462:76489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421		•			
6452:13 6461:1 6464:5 6467:21,21 64771:20 6485:11 6489:22 6490:16417:24,25 6431:20 6435:23 6445:24 6447:14 6451:22 6452:3 6457:19times 6435:21 6473:9 6479:8,13 6492:10 6519:16 6520:10 tired 6495:4,126467:1 6487:4 TV 6468:7 twice 6461:25 6462:7 6462:24 6463:2,3unturned 6486:7 upper 6490:11,14 upset 6480:14 use 6418:21 6421	-	0			untrammelled 6417:20
6464:5 6467:21,216435:23 6445:246479:8,13 6492:10TV 6468:7upper 6490:11,146471:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421					untrue 6430:13,23,24
6471:20 6485:116447:14 6451:226519:16 6520:10twice 6461:25 6462:7upset 6480:146489:22 6490:16452:3 6457:19tired 6495:4,126462:24 6463:2,3use 6418:21 6421	/ 31 L USE				
6489:22 6490:1 6452:3 6457:19 tired 6495:4,12 6462:24 6463:2,3 use 6418:21 6421			6479:8,13 6492:10		upper 6490:11,14
	6471:20 6485:11	6447:14 6451:22	6519:16 6520:10	twice 6461:25 6462:7	upset 6480:14
	6489:22 6490:1	6452:3 6457:19	tired 6495:4,12	6462:24 6463:2,3	use 6418:21 6421:11
6498:22 6505:8 6465:17 6466:5 6497:17 two 6413:20 6414:11 6426:3,18 6433	6498:22 6505:8		-	-	6426:3,18 6433:12
					6434:18 6449:21
the third the barrent the barrent of the	The man I have a fit he	Park I when it is an			6472:2 6497:23
0472.2 0477.2 0477.2 04772.2 0				0.20.10,210121.20	0172.20177.23

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

Marikana Commission of Inquiry

Rustenburg

				Page 1
6501:23	6462:21 6468:11	6509:25	word 6418:21 6433:8	Y
uttered 6413:24	6471:15 6476:7	weren't 6495:23	6446:10,15 6472:2	Yeah 6491:5
UU3 6480:3 6483:25	6485:23 6491:21	we'll 6522:19	6510:19	year 6503:15
	6493:7 6501:14,18	we're 6476:5 6482:23	words 6413:24 6414:10	you'd 6459:6
V	6505:1 6510:23,24	we've 6439:4 6465:2	6417:23 6423:16	you'll 6412:7,24 6477:1
various 6490:11 6520:7	6511:6 6512:8	6473:21 6483:25	6434:18 6435:2	you're 6412:3,4
vehicle 6459:13	6514:23,24 6519:21	6502:10 6504:9	6436:2 6438:9 6442:7	6416:23 6418:4
vehicles 6459:16	wanted 6421:22 6424:6	6517:6	6442:23 6443:6	6464:3 6465:9 6466:4
veld 6519:25 6520:16	6426:21 6428:16	we'll 6427:21 6441:16	6453:1 6469:2,5	6468:23,23 6470:8,22
6520:23	6492:12 6497:13	6491:14	6472:12	6475:12 6482:21
version 6414:20,20	6509:15 6510:1	we're 6422:13 6424:14	work 6413:2 6414:8,10	6508:20
6416:8 6427:6	wants 6444:7 6483:7,10	6424:23 6427:24,25	6415:13 6416:14	you've 6440:1 6442:24
6433:16,21 6435:7,8	6491:3	6450:13,24 6485:4	6437:14,15,20	6456:8 6462:17
6437:9 6467:5,8,15	warning 6443:20	6487:2	6441:23 6442:7	6505:3 6506:5,19
6496:9 6498:10	warrior 6521:14	we've 6422:7 6423:6	6504:13,18 6505:25	6507:11 6519:16
6499:24 6500:1	wash 6432:6	6429:4 6486:10	6506:2,3,7,16,21,25	6520:10
versions 6414:22	washed 6432:13	6488:14,23 6489:15	6507:4,7,12,14,17,20	you-you 6417:8,14
6429:23	wasn't 6412:20	6490:4 6491:12	6507:24 6508:9,10,16	6418:11
video 6418:15 6421:1	6419:10 6469:10	6497:25	6508:18,23 6509:13	
6425:7 6427:1	6474:15 6477:23	whilst 6424:4 6453:5	6509:16 6510:1	Z
6442:19 6450:7,14,21	6478:9 6504:11	6457:2 6470:14	6512:16 6513:20,23	Zulu 6477:19
6451:6 6452:8 6470:4	wasn't 6490:19	6472:8,9 6474:17	6514:4,15,17,19,20	
6470:24 6471:22	6491:19	6479:12 6481:18	6515:3,9,25	1
6474:12 6475:11	waste 6440:9 6471:15	6482:12 6487:10	worked 6505:10,24	1-8 6446:3
6480:23 6482:12,13	6490:22 6491:21	6489:18 6492:24	workers 6414:9	10 6413:9 6505:3,4
6482:14 6483:11	watch 6412:12,14	6499:22	6416:14 6444:19	6513:3,9,17 6515:22
6484:13,17,20 6485:3	6480:16	white 6432:22 6448:5	6508:8,14 6510:9	6515:24
6485:15 6486:22	watching 6420:6	6448:16,24 6450:11	6511:5,6,11,13,14	10th 6506:10 6507:2
6487:9,10,13,14,19	6480:17 6485:7	6452:17 6457:8	6512:12,15,20 6515:3	6514:4 6515:1 6518:5
6488:2,10 6492:25	water 6432:9 6437:3	whites 6452:13	6516:7 6517:7	10/11 6515:9,24
6493:2,7 6498:12	6500:8	wide 6519:24	6518:11	10:06 6412:2
6522:12,16	way 6418:23 6419:6	widely 6447:9	working 6413:22	10:26 6420:11
videograph 6450:5	6421:24 6423:16	wind 6505:4	6414:6 6415:11	10:46 6429:11
videographed 6452:25	6424:16 6427:21	wing 6522:9,19,23	6505:11,16	100 6501:6
videoing 6449:25	6428:1 6436:5	6523:2	works 6435:1	102 6444:25
videos 6450:19 6451:1	6438:11 6440:5,8	wish 6412:20 6427:13	worst 6420:4	103 6444:25
6451:1 6474:10	6441:16 6442:3,4,13	6438:2 6443:10	wouldn't 6477:16	104 6444:25
6481:18 6486:14	6443:7 6446:23	6448:1 6488:9	wouldn't 6420:21	11 6412:1 6438:21
6488:4 6520:8	6450:4 6454:22	6520:12	6426:18 6496:1	6505:3,4 6513:3,9
view 6415:19 6420:12	6456:15 6460:21	wishes 6440:13	wound 6490:15,16,17	6515:22 6518:24
6428:19 6462:17	6466:25 6472:1	witchdoctor 6496:17	6490:21	6520:3 6522:3
6488:4	6482:3 6496:13,14	withdraw 6462:13	wrong 6425:1 6471:5	11th 6429:12 6430:19
violence 6453:15	6498:4 6512:17	withdrawn 6462:11	6476:12	6431:6 6432:24
vision 6417:20	6518:1,7 6520:20	witness 6413:18,23,25	wrote 6497:5	6506:11 6517:7
visual 6488:18	ways 6418:8	6418:4,24 6425:3,8	- V	11:06 6435:17
visuals 6470:4	weak 6463:22	6430:5,6,6,7,11	X	11:48 6439:1
vividly 6419:10	weapons 6428:3,9,10	6438:7,13,15,19	X 6413:19 6414:1,11,12	12 6505:3 6508:20
voices 6446:3,5	6428:23,24 6435:21	6439:14,24 6440:15	6414:12,17,19	6509:24 6510:3,20
volume 6486:21 6487:4	6436:15 6442:18	6440:24 6452:9	6415:19 6416:6,16,20	6511:14,17 6512:3,13
vulnerable 6513:23	6443:10,18,20,22	6457:21 6460:9	6417:1 6429:11,20,21	6512:22 6513:3,9
	6445:22 6451:13,16	6461:10,23 6462:6,19	6431:5,13 6432:3	6515:22
<u>W</u>	6500:18 6501:1	6462:23 6468:17,24	6433:16,24 6434:13	12th 6436:4 6517:12
wage 6511:11	wearing 6444:4	6475:17 6476:15	6434:19,22 6435:12	12:08 6446:7
wait 6471:18 6522:19	Wednesday 6417:10,12	6477:1 6480:2,17	6435:20,25 6437:9,11	12:28 6454:4
walk 6418:22	6417:13 6420:18	6483:7,17,23 6485:1	6437:25 6438:4,11,13	12:48 6463:25
walked 6472:11	6423:23 6424:1	6485:8 6486:16	6438:15 6439:24	13 6505:3
6499:15	weekends 6505:24,25	6490:10 6509:6	6441:9,19 6442:2	13th 6438:1 6441:19
walking 6443:19	welcome 6444:4	6510:7 6522:5	6443:5,15 6444:1,15	6442:23 6444:2
want 6413:18 6415:24	went 6413:14 6414:13	witnessed 6468:5	6445:7 6500:10,16	6496:18 6500:22
6415:25 6417:4	6415:8 6432:7,14	witnesses 6418:2	Xhosa 6454:12 6462:24	6501:1,2,6
6420:2,13,14,17	6436:19 6437:13	witness's 6497:22	6474:16 6477:17	13:38 6468:22
6421:19,20 6424:20	6440:16,19,25 6443:3	wonder 6468:9	6481:21 6516:20	13:58 6477:5
6428:9 6430:21	6445:19 6478:15	Wonderkop 6432:6	X's 6414:22 6415:4,14	14th 6444:16 6445:11
6433:20,24 6435:7	6479:4,11 6481:20	6436:10	6416:8	14:18 6484:21
6442:24,25 6451:2	6483:20 6487:11	won't 6416:9 6418:24	X's 6433:21	14:38 6494:7
6456:14 6459:24	6488:3,23 6499:15	6455:14 6504:7		
ARCHIVE FO	R JUSTICE			1

Tel: 011 021 6457 Fax: 011 440 9119

RealTime Transcriptions

			Page 12
15 6429:12 6441:20 15:18 6502:4 15:38 6511:13 15:59 6519:15 16 6513:1 16th 6415:7 6423:23 6424:1 6454:24 6518:21			. ago 12
$ \begin{array}{r} $			
2012 6431:7 6432:24 6436:4 6438:1 6441:19 6445:11 6454:25 6501:2 6510:18 6513:1,18 6515:22 2013 6412:1 22 6493:14			
3 3 6501:16 300 6475:19 4 4 6508:2,6 6			
5 5 6508:7 500 6429:14 6508:20 6509:24 6510:1,3,20 6511:9,12,14,17 6512:3,13,22 8			
8 6476:4			
R As American Street	to to the second		